

# **UNIVERSITY DEVELOPMENT IN INDIA**

**BASIC FACTS AND FIGURES**

## **PART III**

**Doctorate Degrees Awarded 1979-80 to 1983-84**

**UNIVERSITY GRANTS COMMISSION  
NEW DELHI**

NIEPA



G1902

© University Grants Commission  
New Delhi  
INDIA

378.954  
UNI-79-8

**LIBRARY & DOCUMENTATION**  
**National Institute of Educational**  
**Planning and Administration**  
17-B, Sri Aurebindo Marg,  
New Delhi-110016  
DOC, No.....  
Date.....

2-1902

March, 1988

---

Printed and Published by Prof. S.K. Khanna, Secretary, University Grants Commission.  
Printed at M/s Power Printers, Ansari Rd.  
Daryaganj, New Delhi-110 002.

## CONTENTS

S. No.	DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED—1979-80	Page No.
Table: 1.1	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt. B.Sc.) 1979-80 (Faculty-wise) (All Universities Combined including Institutions deemed to be Universities).	3
Table: 1.2	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) (State-wise & faculty-wise) 1979-80	4
Table: 1.3	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) (University-wise & faculty-wise) 1979-80	5
Table: 1.4	Number of Doctorate Degrees Awarded in Arts-1979-80	8
Table: 1.5	Subject-wise Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) Science Faculty-1979-80 (All Universities Combined including Institutions deemed to be Universities).	9
Table: 1.6	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees in Arts Faculty during 1979-80	10
Table: 1.7	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees in Science Faculty 1979-80	21
DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED—1980-81		
Table: 1.1	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) 1980-81 (Faculty-wise) (All Universities Combined including Institutions deemed to be Universities)	33
Table: 1.2	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) State-wise & Faculty-wise 1980-81	34
Table: 1.3	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) (University-wise & Faculty-wise) 1980-81	35
Table: 1.4	Number of Doctorate Degrees Awarded in Arts (Subject-wise) 1980-81.	38
Table: 1.5	Number of Doctorate Degrees Awarded in Science (Subject-wise) 1980-81.	39
Table: 1.6	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees in Arts Faculty 1980-81.	40
Table: 1.7	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees in Science Faculty 1980-81	53
DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED—1981-82		
Table: 1.1	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) (1981-82) (Faculty-wise) All Universities Combined including Institutions deemed to be Universities	65
Table: 1.2	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) (State-wise & Faculty-wise) 1981-82	66

S. No.		Page No.
Table: 1.3	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) University-wise & Faculty-wise 1981-1982	67
Table: 1.4	Number of Doctorate Degrees Awarded in Arts (Subject-wise) 1981-82.	70
Table: 1.5	Number of Doctorate Degrees Awarded in Science (Subject-wise) 1981-82.	71
Table: 1.6	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees in Arts Faculty during 1981-82	72
Table: 1.7	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees in Science Faculty during 1981-82	85
<b>DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED—1982-83</b>		
Table: 1.1	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) (Faculty-wise) 1982-83 (All University Combined including Institutions deemed to be Universities)	97
Table: 1.2	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) (Subject-wise & Faculty-wise) 1982-83.	98
Table: 1.3	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) State-wise/University-wise & Faculty-wise 1982-83.	99
Table: 1.4	Number of Doctorate Degrees Awarded in Arts during 1982-83	103
Table: 1.5	Number of Doctorate Degrees Awarded in Science during 1982-83	104
Table: 1.6	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees during 1982-83 in Arts Faculty: University-cum Subject-wise	105
Table: 1.7	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees in Science Faculty during 1982-83 University-cum Subject-wise	119
<b>DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED—1983-84</b>		
Table: 1.1	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (Ph.D./D.Litt./D.Sc.) (Faculty-wise) 1983-84 (All Universities Combined including Institutions deemed to be Universities)	131
Table: 1.2	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees (1983-84) State-wise & Subject-wise.	132
Table: 1.3	Number of Theses Accepted for the Award of Doctorate Degrees during 1983-84 (From 1.7.1983 to 30.6.1984) Faculty wise.	133
Table: 1.4	Number of Doctorate Degrees Awarded in Arts: 1983-84 (Subject-wise)	137
Table: 1.5	Number of Doctorate Degrees Awarded in Science during 1983-84 (Subject-wise)	138
Table: 1.6	Number of Doctorate Degrees Awarded in Arts during 1983-84 (University-cum Subject-wise)	139
Table: 1.7	Number of Doctorate Degrees Awarded in Science during 1983-84 (Subject-cum University-wise).	154

**DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED**  
**1979-80**



**TABLE 1.1**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.) 1979-80**  
**(Faculty-wise)**

**(All Universities combined including institutions deemed to be Universities)**

<b>FACULTY</b>	<b>No. of Doctorate Degrees awarded 1979-80</b>
ARTS	1,831
SCIENCE	2,261
COMMERCE	118
EDUCATION	120
ENGINEERING/TECHNOLOGY	176
MEDICINE	56
AGRICULTURE	422
VETERINARY SCIENCE	58
LAW	13
OTHERS*	21
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,076</b>

\* Others includes Music/Fine Arts, Library Science, Physical Education, Journalism and Social Work.

**TABLE 1.2**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.)**  
**State-wise & Faculty-wise : (1979-80)**

State/U.T.	Arts	Science	Comm.	Edu.	Engg./ Tech.	Med.	Agri.	Vet- Sci.	Law	Others	Total
1. Andhra Pradesh	102	164	10	2	16	—	—	2	—	—	296
2. Assam	8	15	—	6	—	—	1	1	—	—	31
3. Bihar	266	133	10	3	1	—	1	—	—	1	415
4. Gujarat	64	79	2	26	5	2	6	—	—	—	184
5. Haryana	12	23	2	4	5	—	47	10	2	2	107
6. Himachal Pradesh	—	1	1	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	17
7. Jammu & Kashmir	13	20	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
8. Karnataka	48	123	6	9	45	—	9	—	1	1	242
9. Kerala	35	30	2	6	1	—	1	2	—	—	77
10. Madhya Pradesh	137	143	10	1	9	4	3	9	—	2	318
11. Maharashtra	147	275	26	13	27	11	19	1	2	—	521
12. Orissa	21	48	1	3	3	—	4	1	—	—	81
13. Punjab	73	88	3	4	2	—	52	7	—	—	229
14. Rajasthan	72	110	8	5	3	1	3	2	5	—	209
15. Tamil Nadu	71	104	1	2	10	9	24	—	—	1	222
16. Uttar Pradesh	529	555	16	26	38	16	136	16	—	11	1,343
17. West Bengal/Tripura/ Sikkim	111	227	7	3	11	6	25	7	—	1	398
18. Delhi	122	123	13	6	—	7	76	—	3	2	352
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,831</b>	<b>2,261</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5,076</b>



**TABLE 1.3**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.)**  
**(University-wise & Faculty-wise)**  
**(1979-80)**

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Sci-ence	Com-merce	Educa-tion	Engg./Tech.	Medi-cine	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
<b>Andhra Pradesh</b>	1.	Andhra	43	51	7	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	105
	2.	Andhra Pradesh Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
	3.	Jawaharlal Nehru Technological	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	4.	Kakatiya	3	11	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	26
	5.	Nagarjuna	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
	6.	Osmania	41	58	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	102
	7.	Sri Venkateswara	8	36	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	46
	8.	Central Institute of English & Foreign Languages†	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	<b>Total</b>		<b>102</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>296</b>
<b>Assam</b>	9.	Assam Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
	10.	Dibrugarh	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
	11.	Gauhati	6	10	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
	<b>Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Bihar</b>	12.	Bhagalpur	45	31	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	82
	13.	Bihar	27	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
	14.	K. S. Dharbhanga Sanskrit (1978-79 data)	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
	15.	L.N. Mithila	40	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
	16.	Magadh	33	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
	17.	Patna	63	35	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1*	105
	18.	Ranchi	41	28	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	71
	19.	Indian School of Mines†	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	<b>Total</b>		<b>266</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>415</b>
<b>Gujara:</b>	20.	Bhavnagar	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	21.	Gujarat	25	21	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	49
	22.	Gujarat Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
	23.	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	10	26	1	19	3	2	—	—	—	—	61
	24.	Sardar Patel	6	15	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	25
	25.	Saurashtra	7	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
	26.	South Gujarat	13	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
27.	Gujarat Vidyapith†	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
	<b>Total</b>		<b>64</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>Haryana</b>	28.	Haryana Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	10	—	—	47
	29.	Kurukshetra	11	20	2	4	5	—	10	—	2	2**	56
	30.	Maharishi Dayanand	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
	<b>Total</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>107</b>
<b>Himachal Pradesh</b>	31.	Himachal Pradesh	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	32.	Himachal Pradesh Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15
	<b>Total</b>		<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Jammu &amp; Kashmir</b>	33.	Jammu	8	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
	34.	Kashmir	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
	<b>Total</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Karnataka</b>	35.	Bangalore	4	16	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1×	22
	36.	Karnatak	22	25	5	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	56

TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Science	Commerce	Education	Engg./Tech.	Medicine	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
	37.	Mangalore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	38.	Mysore	21	31	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	59
	39.	University of Agricultural Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9
	40.	Indian Institute of Science†	1	51	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	96
		<b>Total</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>242</b>
<b>Kerala</b>	41.	Calicut	11	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
	42.	Cochin	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
	43.	Kerala	22	17	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	46
	44.	kerala Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
		<b>Total</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Madhya Pradesh</b>	45.	Awadesh Pratap Singh	19	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
	46.	Bhopal	7	4	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	18
	47.	Indira Kala Sangeet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2●	2
	48.	Indore	13	8	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	24
	49.	Jabalpur	18	12	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	32
	50.	Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	—	—	12
	51.	Jiwaji	13	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
	52.	Ravi Shankar	21	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
	53.	Saugar	25	35	2	—	—	4⊗	—	—	—	—	66
	54.	Vikram	21	42	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	65
		<b>Total</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>318</b>
<b>Maharashtra</b>	55.	Bombay	36	133	10	4	22	7	—	—	1	—	213
	56.	Mahatma Phule Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
	57.	Marathwada	25	32	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
	58.	Marathwada krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10
	59.	Nagpur	27	41	2	1	3	2	—	—	1	—	77
	60.	Poona	37	49	11	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	105
	61.	Punjabrao Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	6
	62.	S.N.D.T. Women's	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
	63.	Shivaji	16	20	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	39
	64.	Tata Institute of Social Sciences*	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
		<b>Total</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>521</b>
<b>Orissa</b>	65.	Berhampur	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
	66.	Orissa Univ. of Agriculture & Tech.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	5
	67.	Sambalpur	5	13	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	23
	68.	Utkal	13	28	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
		<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Punjab</b>	69.	Guru Nanakdev	14	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
	70.	Panjab	51	50	2	3	1	—	19	—	—	—	126
	71.	Punjab Agricultural	1	18	1	—	1	—	33	7	—	—	61
	72.	Punjabi	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
		<b>Total</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>229</b>
<b>Rajasthan</b>	73.	Jodhpur	25	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	65
	74.	Rajasthan	39	52	7	3	2	1	—	—	2	—	106
	75.	Udaipur	8	9	1	2	—	—	3	2	1	—	26
	76.	Birla Inst. of Technology & Science†	—	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12
		<b>Total</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Tamilnadu</b>	77.	Annamalai	7	12	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1‡	22
	78.	Madras	39	71	—	—	9	7	—	—	—	—	126
	79.	Madurai Kamraj	25	21	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	51
	80.	Tamilnadu Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	23
		<b>Total</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>222</b>

TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Science	Commerce	Education	Engg./Tech.	Medicine	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
Uttar Pradesh	81.	Agra	71	63	2	3	—	—	12	11	—	—	162
	82.	Aligarh Muslim	19	72	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	95
	83.	Allahabad	45	59	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	110
	84.	Avadh	6	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
	85.	Banaras Hindu	112	121	1	5	11	16	46	—	—	3*	315
	86.	Bundelkhand	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	87.	Chandra Sekhar Azad Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	18
	88.	Garhwal	17	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
	89.	G.B. Pant Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	2	—	—	—	—	20	2	—	—	24
	90.	Gorakhpur	40	47	—	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	97
	91.	Kanpur (1978-79 data)	30	29	—	—	2	—	31	—	—	—	92
	92.	Kashi Vidyapith	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3×	33
	93.	Kumaon	21	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
	94.	Lucknow	40	32	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	3×	81
	95.	Meerut	61	52	4	6	—	—	8	—	—	2⊙	133
	96.	Rohilkhand	17	9	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	30
	97.	Roorkee	—	16	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	35
	98.	Sampurnanand Sanskrit	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
	99.	Gurukul Kangri†	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
	<b>Total</b>		<b>529</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1,343</b>
West Bengal	100.	Bidhan Chandra Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	—	14
	101.	Burdwan	6	22	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	31
	102.	Calcutta	64	146	5	1	3	4	13	5	—	—	241
	103.	Jadavpur (1978-79 data)	20	23	—	—	7	2⊗	—	—	—	—	52
	104.	Kalyani	2	15	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
	105.	North Bengal	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
	106.	Rabindra Bharati	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1*	4
	107.	Visva-Bharati	11	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
	<b>Total</b>		<b>111</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>398</b>
Delhi	108.	Delhi	97	115	13	4	—	7	—	—	3	2*	241
	109.	Jawaharlal Nehru (1978-79 data) (data includes of M.Phil)	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
	110.	Indian Agricultural Research Inst. †	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	76
	111.	Jamia Millia Islamia †	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
	<b>Total</b>		<b>122</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>352</b>
<b>ALL INDIA GRAND TOTAL</b>			<b>1,831</b>	<b>2,261</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5,076</b>

† Institution deemed to be University

\* Music \*\* Phy. Edu × Social Work ⊗ Pharmacy • Painting ⊙ Drawing &amp; Painting ‡ Fine Arts.

Physical Education.

**TABLE 1.4**  
**NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED IN ARTS**  
**1979-80**

Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded	Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	African Studies	3	32.	Labour & Social Welfare	1
2.	Ancient History	11	33.	Linguistics	19
3.	Ancient Indian History	2	34.	Maithili	8
4.	Ancient Indian History & Culture	7	35.	Malayalam	8
5.	Ancient Indian History Culture & Archaeology	15	36.	Marathi	26
6.	Anthropology	11	37.	Mathematics	14
7.	Applied Economics	4	38.	Military Science <sup>1</sup>	2
8.	Arabic	7	39.	Modern History	1
9.	Arabic Culture	2	40.	Modern Indian Languages	4
10.	Archaeology	2	41.	Music	1
11.	Arts & Architecture	3	42.	Oriya	3
12.	Bengali	35	43.	Pali	5
13.	Buddhist Studies	1	44.	Pali & Prakrit	1
14.	Comparative Philology & Linguistics	3	45.	Persian	16
15.	Dramatic Art	1	46.	Philosophy	69
16.	Economics	148	47.	Political Science	113
17.	Educational Studies	1	48.	Political Studies	4
18.	English	107	49.	Politics & Public Administration	1
19.	Foreign Languages	1	50.	Psychology	67
20.	French	2	51.	Public Administration	10
21.	Geography	49	52.	Punjabi	15
22.	Gujarati	11	53.	Regional Development	1
23.	Hindi	425	54.	Religious Studies	1
24.	Historical Studies	1	55.	Sanskrit	177
25.	History	99	56.	Social Science	3
26.	Home Science	1	57.	Social Systems	3
27.	Indian Philosophy	1	58.	Sociology	59
28.	International Studies	10	59.	Statistics	2
29.	Islamic History & Culture	1	60.	Tamil	30
30.	Islamic Studies	2	61.	Telugu	37
31.	Kannada	5	62.	Urdu	35
<b>Total</b>				<b>1,707*</b>	

\* This differs from the 'Faculty Total' of 1,831. The difference of 124 is attributed to the Universities—Andhra-1; Bhagalpur 45, K.S.D. 17; Rajasthan 11, Kanpur 30; Jadavpur 20 for which Subject-wise Break-up is not available.

**TABLE 1.5**  
**SUBJECT-WISE NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF**  
**DOCTORATE DEGREE (Ph.D/D. Litt./D.Sc.**  
**SCIENCE FACULTY**  
**1979-80**  
**(All Universities Combined including Institutions deemed to be Universities)**

Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded	Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	Agricultural Botany	1	22.	Home Science	11
2.	Analytical & Inorganic Chemistry	1	23.	Human Biology	2
3.	Arthropology	14	24.	Inorganic & Physical Chemistry	17
4.	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	2	25.	Life Sciences	9
5.	Applied Biology	15	26.	Marine Biology	11
6.	Applied Chemistry	6	27.	Mathematical Statistics	2
7.	Applied Mathematics	11	28.	Mathematics	161
8.	Applied Physics	4	29.	Meteorology & Oceanography	4
9.	Astronomy	1	30.	Microbiology	23
10.	Bio-Chemistry	92	31.	Nuclear Physics	3
11.	Biological Science	27	32.	Operational Research	3
12.	Bio-Physics	9	33.	Organic Chemistry	4
13.	Botany	327	34.	Pharmaceutical Sciences	3
14.	Chemistry	694	35.	Physics	268
15.	Criminology & Forensic Science	1	36.	Physics & Astro-Physics	29
16.	Experimental Biology	1	37.	Physiology	11
17.	General Science	1	38.	Psychology	5
18.	Genetics	13	39.	Radio Physics & Electronics	4
19.	Geography	17	40.	Statistics	16
20.	Geology	65	41.	Zoology	345
21.	Geo-Physics	5			
<b>Total</b>				<b>2,238*</b>	

This differs from the 'Faculty Total' of 2,261. The difference of 23 is attributed to Jadavpur University from which Subject-wise break-up is not available.

**TABLE 1.6**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE**  
**DEGREES IN ARTS FACULTY**  
**DURING 1979-80**

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	Delhi	<b>African Studies</b> Delhi	3
1.	Bihar	<b>Ancient History</b> Magadh	7
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Vikram	1
3.	Uttar Pradesh	Avadh Gorakhpur	1 2
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
1.	Uttar Pradesh	<b>Ancient Indian History</b> Lucknow	2
1.	West Bengal	<b>Ancient Indian History &amp; Culture</b> Calcutta	7
<b>Total</b>			<b>15</b>
1.	Bihar	<b>Ancient Indian History, Culture and Archaeology</b> Patna	3
2.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	1
3.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	2
5.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	2
6.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>15</b>
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Anthropology</b> Andhra	1
2.	Bihar	Ranchi	2
3.	Karnataka	Karnatak	4
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	1
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Applied Economics</b> Andhra	2
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Jabalpur	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Arabic</b> Osmania	1
2.	Bihar	Patna	2
3.	Kerala	Calicut	1
4.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
5.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>7</b>
1.	Uttar Pradesh	<b>Arabic Culture</b> Lucknow	2
1.	Gujarat	<b>Archaeology</b> M.S. Univ. of Baroda	2
1.	Uttar Pradesh	<b>Arts &amp; Architecture</b> Banaras Hindu	3
1.	Bihar	<b>Bengali</b> Ranchi	4
2.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
3.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
4.	West Bengal	Calcutta North Bengal Rabindra Bharti Viswa-Bharati	20 2 1 6
<b>Total</b>			<b>35</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	Delhi	Buddhist Studies Delhi	1
1.	West Bengal	Comparative Philology & Linguistics Calcutta	3
1.	Punjab	Dramatic Art Punjabi	1
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Economics Andhra Nagarjuna Osmania	3 1 2
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bihar Magadh Mithila Patna	7 4 4 6
4.	Gujarat	Ranchi Gujarat M.S. Univ. of Baroda Saurashtra South Gujarat	4 5 3 2 2
5.	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	1
6.	Karnataka	Karnatak Mysore	2 4
7.	Madhya Pradesh	A. P. Singh Bhopal Indore Jabalpur Jiwaji Ravi Shankar Saugar Vikram	2 1 1 1 2 1 3 1
8.	Maharashtra	Bombay Nagpur Poona Shivaji	4 1 7 2
9.	Orissa	Utkal	2
10.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev Panjab Punjabi	1 2 1
11.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur Rajasthan	1 3
12.	Tamil Nadu	Madras Madurai Kamraj	2 2
13.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra Aligarh Muslim Allahabad Banaras Hindu Garhwal Kashi Vidyapeeth Kumaon Lucknow Meerut Rohil Khand	5 1 10 9 1 8 2 1 8 4
14.	West Bengal	Calcutta Kalyani North Bengal Viswa-Bharti	2 1 1 1
15.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>148</b>
1.	Delhi	Educational Studies Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
1.	Andhra Pradesh	English Andhra	6

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>English (Contd.)</b>			
	<b>Andhra (Contd.)</b>	Kakatiya	2
		Osmania	5
		Central Inst. of English & Foreign Languages	2
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bihar	3
		Magadh	5
		Mithila	2
		Patna	7
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	3
5.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
		Mysore	2
6.	Kerala	Calicut	4
		Kerala	1
7.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	1
		Jabalpur	1
		Ravi Shankar	3
		Saugar	1
		Vikram	1
8.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3
		Marathwada	4
		Nagpur	2
		Poona	2
		Shivaji	2
9.	Orissa	Sambalpur	2
10.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
11.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	3
		Udaipur	1
12.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madurai Kamraj	1
13.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	8
		Banaras Hindu	10
		Gorakhpur	1
		Lucknow	1
		Meerut	7
		Rohil Khand	1
14.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
		Calcutta	2
		Viswa-Bharti	2
15.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>107</b>
<b>Foreign Languages</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Indian Inst. of Science	1
<b>French</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
2.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Geography</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
2.	Bihar	Bihar	1
		Patna	3
		Ranchi	2
3.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Jiwaji	1
		Vikram	3
5.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
6.	Orissa	Utkal	1
7.	Punjab	Panjab	3
8.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	3
9.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	8
		Allahabad	5
		Banaras Hindu	3



TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
	Uttar Pradesh (Contd.)	<b>Geography (Contd.)</b>	
		Gorakhpur	1
		Kumaon	2
		Meerut	2
		Rohil Khand	1
	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
		North Bengal	1
11.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>49</b>
		<b>Gujarati</b>	
1.	Gujarat	Gujarat	3
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
		Sardar Patel	2
		Saurashtra	2
		South Gujarat	1
		Gujarat Vidyapeeth†	1
2.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
		<b>Hindi</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	7
		Osmania	4
		Sri Venkateswara	3
2.	Bihar	Bihar	7
		Magadh	3
		Mithila	4
		Patna	6
		Ranchi	9
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	1
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	3
		Sardar Patel	3
		Saurashtra	2
		South Gujarat	2
		Gujarat Vidyapeeth	1
4.	Haryana	Kuruksheetra	2
		Maharishi Dayanand	1
5.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	3
6.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	2
		Mysore	3
7.	Kerala	Calicut	5
		Cochin	2
		Kerala	2
8.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	11
		Bhopal	4
		Indore	3
		Jabalpur	6
		Jiwaji	5
		Ravi Shankar	10
		Saugar	11
		Vikram	7
9.	Maharashtra	Bombay	12
		Marathwada	4
		Nagpur	4
		Poona	4
		S.N.D.T. Women's	2
		Shivaji	2
10.	Orissa	Sambalpur	1
11.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	4
		Panjab	26
		Punjabi	1
12.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	10
		Rajasthan	7
		Udaipur	3

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Hindi (Contd.)</b>			
13.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	19
		Aligarh Muslim	5
		Allahabad	13
		Avadh	2
		Banaras Hindu	24
		Bundel Khand	2
		Garhwal	10
		Gorakhpur	21
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	14
		Kumaon	13
		Lucknow	11
		Meerut	26
		Rohilkhand	5
		Gurukul Kangri	3
15.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
16.	Delhi	Delhi	39
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>425</b>
<b>Historical Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>History</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Osmania	4
2.	Bihar	Bihar	2
		Magadh	4
		Mithila	2
		Patna	6
		Ranchi	1
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	1
		Sardar Patel	1
		Gujarat Vidyapeeth	1
4.	Haryana	Kurukshatra	2
5.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
		Kashmir	2
6.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	2
7.	Kerala	Calicut	1
8.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	1
		Indore	2
		Jiwaji	1
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Saugar	1
		Vikram	1
9.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Marathwada	1
		Poona	5
		Shivaji	1
10.	Orissa	Sambalpur	2
11.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	2
12.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	4
		Udaipur	3
13.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
		Madurai Kamraj	2
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	2
		Aligarh Muslim	2
		Banaras Hindu	8
		Garhwal	3
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	1
		Lucknow	3
		Meerut	8
		Rohilkhand	1

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>History (Contd.)</b>			
15.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
		Calcutta	3
16.	Delhi	Delhi	2
		Jamia Milla Islamia <sup>+</sup>	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>99</b>
<b>Home Science</b>			
1.	Gujarat	Gujarat	1
<b>Indian Philosophy</b>			
1.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>International Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	10
<b>Islamic History &amp; Culture</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Islamic Studies</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Delhi	Jamia Millia Islamia	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Kannada</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Mysore	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>Labour &amp; Social Welfare</b>			
1.	Bihar	Patna	1
<b>Linguistics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
3.	Kerala	Kerala	4
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	4
5.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	5
6.	Delhi	Delhi	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>19</b>
<b>Maithili</b>			
1.	Bihar	Mithila	7
		Patna	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>8</b>
<b>Malayalam</b>			
	Kerala	Kerala	5
	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>8</b>
<b>Marathi</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Karnatak	3
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Indore	1
		Jabalpur	1
		Vikram	1
3.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3
		Marathwada	4
		Nagpur	4
		S.N.D.T. Women's	2
		Shivaji	6
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>26</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	5
2.	Bihar	Mithila	4
3.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Marathwada	1
4.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>14</b>
<b>Military Science</b>			
1.	Punjab	Punjabi	1
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Avadh	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Modern History</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Allahabad	1
<b>Modern Indian Languages</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	4
<b>Music</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
<b>Oriya</b>			
1.	Orissa	Utkal	3
<b>Pali</b>			
1.	Bihar	Magadh	4
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>Pali &amp; Prakrit</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
<b>Persian</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Bihar	Patna	6
3.	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	1
4.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	2
5.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	1
		Allahabad	1
		Banaras Hindu	1
6.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
7.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>16</b>
<b>Philosophy</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
2.	Bihar	Bihar	1
		Magadh	3
		Patna	1
		Ranchi	4
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	2
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	1
5.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
		Mysore	1
6.	Kerala	Kerala	2
7.	Madhya Pradesh	Jabalpur	2
8.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
		Poona	5
9.	Orissa	Utkal	1
10.	Punjab	Panjab	1
11.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Rajasthan	4
12.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	4
13.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	1
		Allahabad	5
		Banaras Hindu	13

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
		<b>(Philosophy (Contd.))</b>	
	U.P. (Contd.)	Kashi Vidyapeeth	2
		Rohilkhand	3
14.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
		Calcutta	5
		Viswa-Bharti	1
15.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>69</b>
<b>Political Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
		Osmania	1
1.	Assam	Gauhati	2
2.	Bihar	Bihar	3
		Megadh	7
		Mithila	2
		Patna	6
		Ranchi	4
4.	Gujarat	South Gujarat	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
7.	Karnataka	Karnatak	3
8.	Kerala	Kerala	3
9.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	2
		Indore	3
		Jabalpur	1
		Jiwaji	4
		Ravi Shankar	3
		Saugar	1
		Vikram	3
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Marathwada	6
		Nagpur	3
		Poona	4
		Shivaji	3
11.	Orissa	Berhampur	3
2.	Punjab	Panjab	2
3.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Udaipur	1
14.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	8
		Aligarh Muslim	2
		Allahabad	1
		Banaras Hindu	4
		Gorakhpur	1
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	1
		Kumaon	2
		Lucknow	1
		Meerut	5
		Rohilkhand	1
6.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
		Calcutta	2
		North Bengal	1
		Rabindra Bharati	1
7.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>113</b>
<b>Political Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	4
<b>Politics &amp; Public Administration</b>			
1.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Psychology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Psychology (Contd.)</b>			
2.	Bihar	Bihar	1
		Magadh	2
		Mithila	1
		Patna	5
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	3
		South Gujarat	2
4.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	1
5.	Kerala	Kerala	1
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Ravi Shankar	2
		Saugar	2
7.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
8.	Orissa	Utkal	3
9.	Panjab	Panjab	2
10.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Rajasthan	2
11.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	2
		Madurai Kamraj	1
12.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	6
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Avadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	6
		Garhwal	1
		Gorakhpur	2
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	2
		Lucknow	2
		Meerut	1
13.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
14.	Delhi	Delhi	8
<b>Total</b>			<b>67</b>
<b>Public Administration</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	4
2.	Gujarat	South Gujarat	2
3.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>10</b>
<b>Punjabi</b>			
1.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	5
		Panjab	9
		Punjabi	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>15</b>
<b>Regional Development</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Religious Studies</b>			
1.	Punjab	Punjabi	1
<b>Sanskrit</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Sri Venkateswara	1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
		Gauhati	2
3.	Bihar	Bihar	2
		Magadh	1
		Mithila	3
		Patna	7
		Ranchi	7
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	6
		Saurashtra	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	3
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	3
7.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Sanskrit (Contd.)</b>			
8.	Kerala	Kerala	3
9.	Madhya Pradesh	Indore	1
		Jabalpur	2
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Vikram	3
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Nagpur	2
		Poona	6
11.	Orissa	Utkal	1
12.	Punjab	Panjab	5
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Rajasthan	6
14.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	4
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	8
		Aligarh Muslim	2
		Allahabad	7
		Banaras Hindu	15
		Garhwal	2
		Gorakhpur	9
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	2
		Kumaon	2
		Lucknow	9
		Meerut	4
		Rohilkhand	1
		Sampurnanand Sanskrit	14
		Gurukul Kangri	1
16.	West Bengal	Burdwan	2
		Calcutta	3
		Rabindra Bharti	1
		Viswa-Bharti	1
17.	Delhi	Delhi	17
<b>Total</b>			<b>177</b>
<b>Social Science</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Tata Instt. of Social Sciences	2
2.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>3</b>
<b>Social Systems</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	3
<b>Sociology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
3.	Bihar	Mithila	4
		Patna	1
4.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
		South Gujarat	3
5.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
6.	Kerala	Kerala	1
7.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	4
		Indore	2
		Jabalpur	2
8.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Marathwada	3
		Poona	4
9.	Punjab	Panjab	1
		Punjab Agricultural	1
10.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Rajasthan	2
11.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	6
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Avadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	7
		Gorakhpur	2

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Sociology (Contd.)</b>			
12.	West Bengal	Kalyani	1
13.	Delhi	Delhi	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>59</b>
<b>Statistics</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Marathwada	1
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Tamil</b>			
1.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	12
		Madurai Kamraj	18
<b>Total</b>			<b>30</b>
<b>Telugu</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	9
		Kakatiya	1
		Nagarjuna	4
		Osmania	14
		Sri Venkateswara	4
2.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
3.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
		Madurai Kamraj	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>37</b>
<b>Urdu</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	2
2.	Bihar	Patna	2
		Ranchi	4
3.	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	1
4.	Maharashtra	Marathwada	1
		Nagpur	3
5.	Orissa	Utkal	2
6.	Punjab	Punjabi	1
7.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	1
8.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	4
		Allahabad	2
		Banaras Hindu	1
		Gorakhpur	1
		Lucknow	2
9.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
10.	Delhi	Delhi	3
		Jamia Millia Islamia	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>35</b>



**TABLE 1.7**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE**  
**DEGREES AWARDED IN SCIENCE FACULTY**  
**1979-80**

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	Assam	<b>Agricultural Botany</b> Gauhati	1
1.	Tamil Nadu	<b>Analytical &amp; Inorganic Chemistry</b> Madras	1
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Anthropology</b> Sri Venkateswara	2
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	2
3.	Orissa	Utkal	2
4.	Punjab	Panjab	1
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta	4
6.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>14</b>
1.	Kerala	<b>Aquatic Biology &amp; Fisheries</b> Kerala	2
1.	Maharashtra	<b>Applied Biology</b> Bombay	15
1.	Gujarat	<b>Applied Chemistry</b> Bhavnagar	1
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>6</b>
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Applied Mathematics</b> Andhra	3
2.	Karnataka	Indian Institute of Science	2
3.	West Bengal	Calcutta	6
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
1.	Uttar Pradesh	<b>Applied Physics</b> Allahabad	1
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Astronomy</b> Osmania	1
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Bio-Chemistry</b> Osmania	4
2.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	4
3.	Haryana	Maharishi Dyanand	1
4.	Karnataka	Mysore	6
		Indian Instt. of Science	7
5.	Kerala	Kerala	4
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Jabalpur	1
7.	Maharashtra	Bombay	12
		Nagpur	1
8.	Punjab	Panjab	2
		Punjab Agricultural	2
9.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	12
0.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	2
		Allahabad	2
		Banaras Hindu	8
		G.B. Pant Univ. of Ag. & Tech.	2
		Lucknow	4
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	18
<b>Total</b>			<b>92</b>
1.	Gujarat	<b>Biological Science</b> Saurashtra	1

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Biological Science (Contd.)</b>			
2.	Karnataka	Mysore	3
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Awadesh Pratap Singh	4
4.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev Panjab	4 11
5.	Rajasthan	Birla Instt. of Tech. Science	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>27</b>
<b>Bio-Physics</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Indian Instt. of Science	6
2.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>9</b>
<b>Botany</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Kakatiya Nagarjuna Osmania Sri Venkateswara	2 1 1 9 3
2.	Assam	Gauhati	2
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Bihar Magadh Patna Ranchi	6 4 3 2 1
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat M.S. Univ. of Baroda Sardar Patel Saurashtra	5 2 5 1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	4
6.	Jammu & Kashir	Kashmir	5
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore Karnatak Mysore	3 3 3
8.	Kerala	Calicut Kerala	1 1
9.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal Jabalpur Jiwaji Ravi Shankar Saugar Vikram	1 2 6 2 6 7
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay Marathwada Nagpur Poona Shivaji	7 5 10 5 1
11.	Orissa	Berhampur Utkal	2 7
12.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural Punjabi	4 1
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur Rajasthan Udaipur	9 14 3
14.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai Madras Madurai Kamraj	1 10 12
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra Aligarh Muslim Allahabad Banaras Hindu Garhwal Gorakhpur Kanpur	15 2 10 17 4 13 7

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
		<b>Botany (Contd.)</b>	
	<b>U.P. (Contd.)</b>	Kumaon	3
		Lucknow	6
		Meerut	8
16.	<b>West Bengal</b>	Burdwan	9
		Calcutta	27
		Kalyani	2
		Viswa Bharati	5
17.	<b>Delhi</b>	Delhi	17
<b>Total</b>			<b>327</b>
		<b>Chemistry</b>	
1.	<b>Andhra Pradesh</b>	Andhra	13
		Kakatiya	4
		Nagarjuna	2
		Osmania	8
		Sri Venkateswara	7
2.	<b>Assam</b>	Dibrugarh	2
		Gauhati	3
3.	<b>Bihar</b>	Bhagalpur	6
		Bihar	2
		Magadh	5
		Mithila	2
		Patna	13
		Ranchi	14
4.	<b>Gujarat</b>	Indian School of Mines	3
		Gujarat	8
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	4
		Sardar Patel	6
		Saurashtra	9
		South Gujarat	2
5.	<b>Haryana</b>	Kurukshetra	3
		Maharishi Dayanand	1
6.	<b>Jammu &amp; Kashmir</b>	Jammu	4
		Kashmir	2
7.	<b>Karnataka</b>	Bangalore	4
		Karnatak	10
		Mysore	3
8.	<b>Kerala</b>	Calicut	4
		Kerala	2
9.	<b>Madhya Pradesh</b>	A.P. Singh	6
		Bhopal	1
		Indore	2
		Jabalpur	4
		Jiwaji	6
		Ravi Shankar	6
		Saugar	6
		Vikram	9
10.	<b>Maharashtra</b>	Bombay	47
		Marathawada	4
		Nagpur	14
		Poona	28
		Shivaji	11
11.	<b>Orissa</b>	Berhampur	3
		Sambalpur	7
		Utkal	13
12.	<b>Punjab</b>	Guru Nanak Dev	5
		Panjab	13
		Punjab Agricultural	1
		Punjabi	2
13.	<b>Rajasthan</b>	Jodhpur	17
		Rajasthan	21
		Udaipur	2
		Birla Instt. of Tech & Science	2
14.	<b>Tamil Nadu</b>	Madras	11
		Madurai Kamraj	1

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Chemistry (Contd.)</b>			
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	22
		Allahabad	26
		Avadh	37
		Banaras Hindu	6
		Bundelkhand	23
		Garhwal	1
		Gorakhpur	11
		Kanpur	18
		Kumaon	16
		Lucknow	8
		Meerut	18
		Rohilkhand	19
		Roorkee	2
		Burdwan	11
		Calcutta	2
		Kalyani	32
		North Bengal	4
		Viswa-Bharati	4
		Delhi	4
		<b>Total</b>	<b>694</b>
<b>Criminology &amp; Forensic Science</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	1
<b>Experimental Biology</b>			
1.	Gujarat	Saurashtra	1
<b>General Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
<b>Genetics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	12
2.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	1
		<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Geography</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
2.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
3.	Karnataka	Karnatak	2
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	4
5.	Maharashtra	Shivaji	2
6.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
7.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	1
		Banaras Hindu	2
		<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Geology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	5
		Osmania	5
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Patna	1
		Ranchi	2
		Indian School of Mines	2
4.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	6
5.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	2
6.	Karnataka	Bangalore	2
		Karnatak	1
		Mysore	5
7.	Madhya Pradesh	A. P. Singh	1
		Saugar	2
		Vikram	2
8.	Maharashtra	Poona	4
9.	Punjab	Panjab	2
10.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	6

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Geology (Contd.)</b>			
	U.P. (Contd.)	Banaras Hindu	11
		Roorkee	1
11.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
12.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>65</b>
<b>Geo Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	3
2.	Bihar	Indian School of Mines†	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>Home Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswara	1
2.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
3.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	6
4.	Rajasthan	Udaipur	1
5.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>Human Biology</b>			
1.	Punjab	Panjab	2
<b>Inorganic &amp; Physical Chemistry</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Indian Instt. of Science	16
2.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>17</b>
<b>Life Science</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Indore	1
2.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	8
<b>Total</b>			<b>9</b>
<b>Marine Biology</b>			
1.	Kerala	Cochin	5
2.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	5
		Madras	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>Mathematical Statistics</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Kakatiya	1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
		Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	5
		Magadh	1
		Patna	4
		Ranchi	9
4.	Gujarat	Sardar Patel	3
		South Gujarat	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	4
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	4
8.	Kerala	Kerala	1
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	2
		Bhopal	1
		Indore	1
		Jabalpur	1
		Jiwaji	1
		Saugar	5

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Mathematics (Contd.)</b>			
10.	M.P. (Contd.) Maharashtra	Vikram Bombay Marathwada Nagpur	7 3 2 2
11.	Orissa	Sambalpur Utkal	4 3
12.	Punjab	Panjab Punjabi	2 1
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur Rajasthan	2 2
14.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai Madras Madurai Kamraj	1 9 2
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra Aligarh Muslim Banaras Hindu Garhwal Gorakhpur Kumaon Lucknow Meerut Rohilkhand Roorkee	4 10 22 1 7 3 2 7 1 2
16.	West Bengal	Calcutta Kalyani North Bengal	2 2 3
17.	Delhi	Delhi	7
<b>Total</b>			<b>161</b>
<b>Meteorology &amp; Oceanography</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	4
<b>Microbiology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Gujarat	M. S. Univ. of Baroda	2
3.	Haryana	Maharishi Dayanand	1
4.	Karnataka	Mysore Indian Instt. of Science	1 7
5.	Maharashtra	Bomaby	6
6.	Punjab	Panjab Punjab Agricultural	2 2
7.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>23</b>
<b>Nuclear Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	3
<b>Operational Research</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Organic Chemistry</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Indian Instt. of Science	4
<b>Pharmaceutical Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	3
<b>Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Jawahar Lal Nehru Tech. Kakatiya Nagarjuna Osmania Sri Venkateswara	2 1 2 2 4 3
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh Gauhati	2 2
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Bihar	5 1

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
		<b>Physics Contd.)</b>	
	Bihar (Contd.)	Mithila	2
		Patna	5
4.	Gujarat	Indian School of Mines	1
		Gujarat	3
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	4
		Sardar Patel	1
		South Gujarat	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	3
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	2
		Kashmir	1
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	5
		Karnatak	2
		Mysore	2
		Indian Instt. of Science	9
8.	Kerala	Kerala	3
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A. P. Singh	1
		Bhopal	1
		Indore	1
		Jabalpur	3
		Ravi Shankar	2
		Saugar	2
		Vikram	8
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	33
		Marathwada	7
		Nagpur	7
		Poona	9
		Shivaji	5
11.	Orissa	Sambalpur	2
12.	Punjab	Panjab	6
		Punjabi	1
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	3
		Rajasthan	2
		Birla Instt. of Tech. & Science	5
14.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	4
		Madras	7
		Madurai Kamraj	1
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	14
		Aligarh Muslim	12
		Allahabad	3
		Banaras Hindu	12
		Garhwal	1
		Gorakhpur	4
		Kanpur	4
		Kumaon	5
		Lucknow	2
		Meerut	5
		Rohilkhand	2
		Roorkee	2
		Burdwan	3
		Calcutta	17
		Kalyani	2
		Noth Bengal	1
		Viswa Bharati	1
		<b>Total</b>	<b>268</b>
		<b>Physics &amp; Astro Physics</b>	
1.	Delhi	Delhi	29
		<b>Physiology</b>	
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	11
		<b>Psychology</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswara	3
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
		<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Radio Physics &amp; Electronics</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	4
<b>Statistics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	1
		Patna	4
3.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
4.	Kerala	Kerala	2
5.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	1
6.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	1
7.	Uttar Pradesh	Alligarh Muslim	3
		Banaras Hindu	1
		Meerut	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>16</b>
<b>Zoology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	12
		Kakatiya	3
		Nagarjuna	2
		Osmania	11
		Sri Venkateswara	17
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	8
		Bihar	4
		Magadh	3
		Mithila	4
		Patna	6
		Ranchi	2
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	5
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	4
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	4
5.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	2
		Kashmir	2
6.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	2
		Mysore	7
7.	Kerala	Calicut	3
		Kerala	2
8.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	1
		Indore	3
		Jabalpur	1
		Jiwaji	2
		Ravi Shankar	2
		Saugar	7
		Vikram	9
9.	Maharashtra	Bombay	7
		Marathwada	14
		Nagpur	7
		Poona	3
		Shivaji	1
10.	Orissa	Berhampur	2
		Utkal	3
11.	Punjab	Panjab	11
		Punjab Agricultural	1
		Punjabi	4
12.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	7
		Rajasthan	12
		Udaipur	3
13.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	14
		Madurai Kamraj	5
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	8
		Aligarh Muslim	10
		Allahabad	6
		Banaras Hindu	25



TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
		<b>Zoology (contd.)</b>	
	U.P. (Contd.)	Garhwal	4
		Gorakhpur	5
		Kanpur	2
		Kumaon	6
		Meerut	12
		Rohilkhand	4
15.	West Bengal	Burdwan	8
		Calcutta	14
		Kalyani	5
		North Bengal	1
		Viswa Bharati	2
16.	Delhi	Delhi	9
<b>Total</b>			<b>345</b>



**DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED  
1980-81**



**TABLE 1.1**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.) 1980-81**  
**(Faculty-wise)**

**(All Universities combined including institutions deemed to be Universities)**

<b>FACULTY</b>	<b>No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded 1980-81</b>
ARTS	2,248
SCIENCE	2,791
COMMERCE	105
EDUCATION	173
ENGINEERING/TECHNOLOGY	139
MEDICINE	44
AGRICULTURE	466
VETERINARY SCIENCE	60
LAW	13
OTHERS*	41
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,080</b>

\* Others includes Music/Fine Arts, Library Science, Physical Education, Journalism and Social Work.

**TABLE 1.2**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.)**  
**State-wise & Faculty-wise : (1980-81)**

State/U.T.	Arts	Science	Comm.	Edu.	Engg./ Tech.	Med.	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
1. Andhra Pradesh	113	174	11	6	5	—	4	4	—	4	321
2. Assam	20	33	4	8	—	—	2	—	—	1	68
3. Bihar	359	226	18	6	2	1	2	—	—	4	618
4. Gujarat	63	128	3	41	8	5	6	—	—	2	256
5. Haryana	54	55	2	7	8	—	54	16	1	2	199
6. Himachal Pradesh	12	15	1	4	—	—	11	—	—	—	43
7. Jammu & Kashmir	20	40	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
8. Karnataka	51	138	2	10	34	4	63	—	—	2	304
9. Kerala	44	24	—	11	2	—	9	1	—	—	91
10. Madhya Pradesh	158	188	11	4	13	9	5	1	1	2	392
11. Maharashtra	123	300	7	14	17	4	21	2	2	1	491
12. Meghalaya/Nagaland	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
13. Orissa	44	59	1	3	3	—	5	—	—	1	116
14. Punjab	85	102	1	12	4	—	48	12	2	1	267
15. Rajasthan	92	110	4	5	5	2	1	1	5	—	225
16. Tamil Nadu	87	139	—	2	9	11	26	2	—	1	277
17. Uttar Pradesh	672	683	20	20	17	1	77	14	—	13	1,517
18. West Bengal/Tripura/ Sikkim	152	248	8	4	12	3	33	7	—	4	471
19. Delhi	98	113	10	10	—	4	99	—	2	3	339
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,248</b>	<b>2,791</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6,080</b>

TABLE 1.3  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.)**  
**(University-wise & Faculty-wise)**  
**(1980-81)**

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University*	Arts	Science	Com-merce	Educa-tion	Engg./Tech.	Medi-cine	Agri-culture	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
<b>Andhra Pradesh</b>	1.	Andhra	41	67	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	117
	2.	Andhra Pradesh Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	8
	3.	Jawaharlal Nehru Technological	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	4.	Kakatiya	8	17	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	33
	5.	Nagarjuna	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
	6.	Osmania	46	60	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	113
	7.	Sri Venkateswara	12	28	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	41
	8.	Central Institute of English & Foreign Languages*	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	<b>Total</b>		<b>113</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>321</b>
<b>Assam</b>	9.	Assam Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
	10.	Dibrugarh	1	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
	11.	Gauhati	19	26	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
	<b>Total</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Bihar</b>	12.	Bhagalpur	98	61	12	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	177
	13.	Bihar	71	37	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
	14.	K.S. Dharbhanga Sanskrit	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
	15.	L.N. Mithila	16	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
	16.	Magadh	44	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
	17.	Patna	72	56	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	134
	18.	Ranchi	41	28	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	71
	19.	Indian School of Mines*	—	17	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18
	<b>Total</b>		<b>359</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>618</b>
<b>Gujarat</b>	20.	Bhavnagar	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	21.	Gujarat	24	39	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
	22.	Gujarat Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
	23.	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	8	41	1	24	8	5	—	—	—	1	88
	24.	Sardar Patel	7	30	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
	25.	Saurashtra	10	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
	26.	South Gujarat	10	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
	27.	Gujarat Vidyapith*	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
	<b>Total</b>		<b>63</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>256</b>
<b>Haryana</b>	28.	Haryana Agricultural	1	3	—	—	—	—	35	16	—	—	55
	29.	Kurukshetra	51	46	2	7	8	—	19	—	1	2	136
	30.	Maharishi Dayanand	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	<b>Total</b>		<b>54</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>Himachal Pradesh</b>	31.	Himachal Pradesh	12	15	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
	32.	Himachal Pradesh Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	11
	<b>Total</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Jammu &amp; Kashmir</b>	33.	Jammu	15	22	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
	34.	Kashmir	5	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
	<b>Total</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>68</b>
<b>Karnataka</b>	35.	Bangalore	8	21	1	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	37
	36.	Karnatak	20	23	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	49
	37.	Mysore	21	31	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	59
	38.	University of Agricultural Sci.	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	—	63
	39.	Indian Institute of Science*	2	63	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	96
	<b>Total</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>304</b>

TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Science	Commerce	Education	Engg./Tech.	Medicine	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
		<b>Total</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>304</b>
<b>Kerala</b>	40.	Calicut	5	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
	41.	Cochin	3	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8
	42.	Kerala	36	18	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	63
	43.	kerala Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	10
		<b>Total</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>Madhya Pradesh</b>	44.	Awadesh Pratap Singh	10	15	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
	45.	Bhopal	22	10	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	36
	46.	Indore	11	16	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	31
	47.	Jabalpur	19	26	3	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	58
	48.	Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	6
	49.	Jiwaji	23	31	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	59
	50.	Ravi Shankar	20	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
	51.	Saugar	40	43	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	94
	52.	Vikram	13	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
		<b>Total</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>392</b>
<b>Maharashtra</b>	53.	Bombay	40	106	1	4	12	—	—	—	2	—	165
	54.	Konkan Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
	55.	Mahatma Phule Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
	56.	Marathwada	12	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
	57.	Marathwada Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9
	58.	Nagpur	27	45	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	81
	59.	Poona	27	84	6	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	124
	60.	Punjabrao Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
	61.	S.N.D.T. Women's	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	62.	Shivaji	9	23	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
	63.	Tata Institute of Social Sciences*	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
		<b>Total</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>491</b>
<b>Meghalaya</b>	64.	North Eastern Hill	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
<b>Orissa</b>	65.	Berhampur	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
	66.	Orissa Univ. of Agriculture & Tech.	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
	67.	Sambalpur	7	15	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	26
	68.	Utkal	26	35	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	65
		<b>Total</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>Punjab</b>	69.	Guru Nanakdev	17	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	28
	70.	Punjab	54	55	1	7	3	—	10	—	1	1	132
	71.	Punjab Agricultural	5	25	—	—	1	—	38	12	—	—	81
	72.	Punjabi	9	14	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
		<b>Total</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>267</b>
<b>Rajasthan</b>	73.	Jodhpur	29	32	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	63
	74.	Rajasthan	51	51	3	5	3	2	—	—	3	—	118
	75.	Udaipur	12	16	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	32
	76.	Birla Inst. of Technology & Science*	—	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12
		<b>Total</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Tamilnadu</b>	77.	Annamalai	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
	78.	Madras	64	103	—	2	8	11	—	2	—	1	191
	79.	Madurai Kamraj	19	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	41
	80.	Tamilnadu Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	26
		<b>Total</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>277</b>



TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Sci-ence	Com-merce	Educa-tion	Engg./Tech.	Medi-cine	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
Uttar Pradesh	81.	Agra	127	99	4	1	—	1	10	9	—	—	251
	82.	Aligarh Muslim	31	69	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	104
	83.	Allahabad	35	82	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	121
	84.	Avadh	19	15	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
	85.	Banaras Hindu	86	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	159
	86.	Bundelkhand	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
	87.	Chandra Sekhar Azad Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	—	—	13
	88.	Garhwal	14	25	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	41
	89.	G. B. Pant Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	1	—	—	12
	90.	Gorakhpur	45	66	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
	91.	Kanpur	30	29	—	—	2	—	31	—	—	—	92
	92.	Kashi Vidyapith	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	57
	93.	Kumaon	32	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
	94.	Lucknow	70	69	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	148
	95.	Meerut	81	92	6	6	—	—	14	—	—	6	205
	96.	Rohilkhand	16	23	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	43
	97.	Roorkee	1	15	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	28
	98.	Sampurnanand Sanskrit	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
	99.	Gurukul Kangri*	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
	<b>Total</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,517</b>	
West Bengal	100.	Bidhan Chandra Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	4	—	—	21
	101.	Burdwan	8	19	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
	102.	Calcutta	97	167	6	2	4	1	15	3	—	1	296
	103.	Jadavpur	20	23	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	52
	104.	Kalyani	7	18	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
	105.	North Bengal	6	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
	106.	Rabindra Bharati	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	14
	107.	Visva-Bharati	3	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	15
	<b>Total</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>471</b>	
Delhi	108.	Delhi	75	100	10	6	—	4	—	—	2	3	200
	109.	Jawaharlal Nehru	22	13	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
	110.	Indian Agricultural Research Inst.	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	—	—	—	99
	111.	Jamia Millia Islamia*	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>339</b>	
<b>ALL INDIA GRAND TOTAL</b>			<b>2,248</b>	<b>2,791</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>6,080</b>

\* Institution deemed to be University

**TABLE 1.4**  
**NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED IN ARTS**  
**1980-81**  
**(Subject-wise)**

Sl. No.	Subject Head/Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded	Sl. No.	Subject Head/Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
	<b>ARABIC/PERSIAN</b>		32.	Maithili	11
1.	Arabic	11	33.	Malayalam	10
2.	Persian	20	34.	Marathi	23
	<b>AREA/INTERNATIONAL STUDIES</b>		35.	Oriya	16
3.	African Studies	2	36.	Pali	4
4.	American & West European Studies	1	37.	Punjabi	16
5.	Central & East Asian Studies	1	38.	Sanskrit	218
6.	Chinese & Japanese Studies	1	39.	Tamil	45
7.	International Law & Economics	2	40.	Telugu	28
8.	International Relations	1	41.	Urdu	46
9.	South, South East & Central Asian Studies	4		<b>LINGUISTIC/LITERATURE</b>	
10.	Soviet & East European Studies	1	42.	Linguistic	20
11.	West Asian & African Studies	2	43.	Comparative Philology	3
	<b>ANTHROPOLOGY</b>			<b>MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>	
12.	Anthropology	12	44.	Mathematics	15
13.	Social Anthropology	2	45.	Statistics	1
	<b>ECONOMICS</b>			<b>ORIENTAL LEARNING</b>	
14.	Agricultural Economics	1	46.	Oriental Learning	31
15.	Economics	237		<b>PHILOSOPHY</b>	
16.	Rural Economics & Co-operation	1	47.	Philosophy	83
	<b>REGIONAL LANGUAGES</b>		48.	Gandhian Philosophy	2
17.	English	145		<b>POLITICAL SCIENCE</b>	
18.	French	2	49.	Political Science	149
19.	German	1	50.	Public Administration	9
	<b>GEOGRAPHY</b>			<b>PSYCHOLOGY</b>	
20.	Geography	69	51.	Psychology	99
	<b>HISTORY</b>			<b>RELIGIOUS STUDIES</b>	
21.	Ancient Indian History	1	52.	Avestha Pahlvi	1
22.	Ancient Indian History & Culture	17	53.	Buddhist Studies	1
23.	Ancient Indian History Culture & Archaeology	20	54.	Religious Studies	1
24.	Arab Culture	4		<b>SOCIOLOGY</b>	
25.	History	156	55.	Rural Sociology	1
	<b>INDIAN LANGUAGES</b>		56.	Sociology	77
26.	Ardh Magadhi	1	57.	Social Science	2
27.	Bengali	61		<b>THEOLOGY</b>	
28.	Gujarati	15	58.	Theology	2
29.	Hindi	522		<b>OTHER SUBJECTS (ARTS)</b>	
30.	Kannada	9	59.	Art & Architecture	2
31.	Modern Indian Languages	6	60.	Labour & Social Welfare	1
			61.	Yogic Studies	1
				Break-up Not Available	2*
				<b>Total</b>	<b>2,248</b>

\* Break up in respect of Calcutta University is not available.

**TABLE 1.5**  
**NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED IN SCIENCE**  
**1980-81**  
**(Subject-wise)**

Sl. No.	Subject Head/Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded	Sl. No.	Subject Head/Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
	<b>ANTHROPOLOGY</b>			<b>MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>	
1.	Anthropology	21	24.	Applied Mathematics	7
	<b>ASTRONOMY</b>		25.	Mathematical Statistics	3
2.	Astronomy	2	26.	Mathematics	175
	<b>BIOLOGY</b>		27.	Operational Research	3
3.	Agricultural Botany	6	28.	Statistics	41
4.	Aquatic Biology	6		<b>OCEANOGRAPHY</b>	
5.	Bacteriology	1	29.	Marine Biology	12
6.	Bio-Chemistry	105	30.	Meteorology & Oceanography	6
7.	Biology	1		<b>PHYSICS</b>	
8.	Bio-Mechanics	1	31.	Applied Physics	1
9.	Bio-Molecular Physics	1	32.	Nuclear Physics	2
10.	Bio-Physics	2	33.	Physics	318
11.	Bio-Science	8	34.	Physics & Astrophysics	23
12.	Botany	453	35.	Radio Physics & Electronics	3
13.	Genetics	10	36.	Space Science	1
14.	Human Biology	1		<b>PHYSIOLOGY</b>	
15.	Life Science	10	37.	Physiology	10
16.	Microbiology	10		<b>PSYCHOLOGY</b>	
17.	Zoology	440	38.	Applied Psychology	1
	<b>CHEMISTRY</b>		39.	Psychology	1
18.	Applied Chemistry	3		<b>OTHER SUBJECTS (SCIENCE)</b>	
19.	Chemistry	921	40.	Crimnology	1
	<b>GEOGRAPHY</b>		41.	Environment Science	6
20.	Geography	30	42.	Home Science	12
	<b>GEOLOGY</b>		43.	Medicine & Community Health	1
21.	Applied Geology	2	44.	Military Science	11
22.	Geology	79	45.	Pharmaceutical Science	1
23.	Geo-Physics	16		Subject-wise break-up not Available	23*
				<b>Total</b>	<b>2,791</b>

Subject-wise break-up in respect of Jadavpur University is not available.

**TABLE 1.6**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE**  
**DEGREES IN ARTS FACULTY**  
**1980-81**

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>ARABIC/PERSIAN</b>			
<b>Arabic</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	3
2.	Bihar	Patna	2
3.	Kerala	Calicut	2
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	1
5.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim Lucknow	1 1
6.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>Persian</b>			
1.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Patna	2 6
2.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	2
3.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu Lucknow	1 1
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
6.	Delhi	Delhi Jawahar Lal Nehru	2 2
<b>Total</b>			<b>20</b>
<b>AREA/INTERNATIONAL STUDIES</b>			
<b>African Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>American &amp; West European Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Central &amp; East Asian Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Chinese &amp; Japanese Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>International Law &amp; Economics</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>7</b>
<b>International Relations</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Jadavpur	1
<b>South, South East &amp; Central Asian Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	4
<b>Soviet &amp; East European Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>West Asian &amp; African Studies</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	1
2.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>ANTHROPOLOGY</b>			
<b>Anthropology</b>			
1.	Bihar	Ranchi	2
2.	Karnataka	Karnatak	4
3.	Punjab	Punjabi	1
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	2
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>12</b>
<b>Social Anthropology</b>			
	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
	Gujarat	Gujarat Vidyapeeth	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>ECONOMICS</b>			
	<b>Agricultural Economics</b>		
	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1
1.	<b>Economics</b> Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	8
		Kakatiya	2
		Osmania	3
2.	Assam	Gauhati	3
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	12
		Bihar	10
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Magadh	6
		Patna	7
		Ranchi	2
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	7
		M.S. University of Baroda	2
		Sardar Patel	2
		South Gujarat	2
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	8
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	6
		Kashmir	2
7.	Karnataka	Mysore	4
		Indian Institute of Science	1
8.	Kerala	Cochin	1
		Kerala	3
9.	Madhya Pradesh	Awadesh Pratap Singh	2
		Bhopal	1
		Indore	2
		Jabalpur	4
		Jiwaji	5
		Ravi Shankar	2
		Saugar	5
		Vikram	2
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	7
		Nagpur	1
		Poona	5
11.	Orissa	Berhampur	3
		Sambalpur	1
12.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
		Punjab Agricultural	4
		Punjabi	3
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Rajasthan	4
14.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	8
		Madurai	1
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	16
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Allahabad	3
		Banaras Hindu	2
		Gorakhpur	3
		Kanpur	3
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	11
		Kumaon	5
		Meerut	8
		Roorkee	1
16.	West Bengal	Calcutta	10
		Jadavpur	5
		Kalyani	2
		North Bengal	3
		Rabindra Bharati	1
17.	Delhi	Delhi	8
<b>Total</b>			<b>237</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	<b>Rural Economics &amp; Cooperation</b> Bihar	Bhagalpur	1
<b>FOREIGN LANGUAGES</b>			
1.	<b>English</b> Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Kakatiya Osmania Sri Venkateswara Central Instt. of English & Foreign Languages†	5 4 3 1 3
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Bihar Magadh Patna Ranchi	4 6 6 7 2
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat M.S. University of Baroda Saurashtra South Gujarat	3 1 2 1
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	4
6.	Karnataka	Karnatak Mysore	1 2
7.	Kerala	Kerala	1
8.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal Jabalpur Ravi Shankar Saugar	3 1 2 4
9.	Maharashtra	Bombay Marathwada Nagpur Poona Shivaji	2 2 3 1 1
10.	Orissa	Berhampur Sambalpur Utkal	1 1 2
11.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev Panjab	2 4
12.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan Udaipur	3 1
13.	Tamil Nadu	Madras Madurai	3 1
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra Allahabad Gorakhpur Kanpur Kashi Vidyapeeth Kumaon Lucknow Meerut	15 1 3 5 4 2 3 7
15.	West Bengal	Calcutta Jadavpur Kalyani North Bengal Visva-Bharati	2 1 1 1 1
16.	Delhi	Delhi	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>145</b>
1.	<b>French</b> Karnataka	Karnatak	1
2.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	<b>German</b> Kerala	Kerala	1
<b>GEOGRAPHY</b>			
1.	<b>Geography</b> Bihar	Bhagalpur	8
		Bihar	3
		Patna	3
		Ranchi	2
2.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Jiwaji	3
4.	Maharashtra	Poona	2
		Shivaji	1
5.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Rajasthan	1
		Udaipur	1
6.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	8
		Banaras Hindu	15
		Gorakhpur	8
		Kumaon	1
		Meerut	4
		Rohilkhand	2
7.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
8.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>69</b>
<b>HISTORY</b>			
1.	<b>Ancient Indian History</b> Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
<b>Ancient Indian History &amp; Culture</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Gorakhpur	3
		Lucknow	5
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	9
<b>Total</b>			<b>17</b>
<b>Ancient Indian History Culture &amp; Archaeology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Nagarjuna	1
2.	Bihar	Patna	3
3.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	1
4.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
5.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	6
6.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	7
<b>Total</b>			<b>20</b>
<b>Arab Culture</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	4
<b>History</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
		Osmania	3
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
		Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	6
		Bihar	3
		L.N. Mithila	1
		Magadh	10
		Patna	6
		Ranchi	1
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	1
		M.S. University of Baroda	1
		Saurashtra	1
		Gujarat Vidyapeeth†	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>History (contd.)</b>			
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	3
8.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	2
9.	Kerala	Kerala	1
10.	Madhya Pradesh	Jabalpur	6
		Jivaji	1
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Saugar	2
		Vikram	1
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Marathwada	1
		Poona	2
		Shivaji	1
12.	Orissa	Berhampur	3
		Sambalpur	3
		Utkal	2
13.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	2
		Panjab	2
		Punjabi	1
14.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Rajasthan	10
		Udaipur	3
15.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
		Madurai Kamraj	2
16.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	4
		Aligarh Muslim	2
		Allahabad	2
		Avadh	6
		Banaras Hindu	1
		Gorakhpur	4
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	4
		Kumaon	2
		Lucknow	7
		Meerut	2
		Rohilkhand	3
		Gurukul Kangrit	5
17.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
		Calcutta	6
		Jadavpur	2
		Rabindra Bharati	3
18.	Delhi	Delhi	4
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>156</b>
<b>INDIAN LANGUAGES</b>			
1.	<b>Ardh Magadhi</b> Maharashtra	Shivaji	1
<b>Bengali</b>			
1.	Assam	Gauhati	2
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	2
3.	Karnataka	Ranchi	2
		Mysore	1
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	6
		Burdwan	2
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta	29
		Jadavpur	8
		Kalyani	4
		North Bengal	2
		Rabindra Bharti	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>61</b>



TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U. T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Gujarati</b>			
1.	Gujarat	Gujarat	2
		Sardar Patel	3
		Saurashtra	3
		South Gujarat	2
		Gujarat Vidyapeeth†	1
2.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		S.N.D.T. Women's	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>15</b>
<b>Hindi</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	9
		Osmania	10
		Sri Venkateswra	4
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	32
		Bihar	16
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Magadh	11
		Patna	8
3.	Gujarat	Ranchi	10
		Gujarat	2
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	4
4.	Haryana	Saurashtra	2
		Gujarat Vidyapeeth†	1
		Kurukshetra	19
5.	Himhachal Pradesh	Maharishi Dayanand	1
		Himachal Pradesh	4
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	3
		Kashmir	1
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	2
		Karnatak	2
		Mysore	3
8.	Kerala	Calicut	2
		Cochin	2
		Kerala	3
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	5
		Bhopal	6
		Indore	6
		Jabalpur	5
		Jawaji	6
		Ravi Shankar	6
		Saugar	14
		Vikram	4
		Bombay	9
		Marathwada	2
10.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	4
		Poona	4
		S.N.D.T. Women's	1
		Shivaji	1
		Berhampur	1
11.	Orissa	Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	1
		Guru Nanak Dev	3
12.	Punjab	Punjab	22
		Punjabi	1
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	11
		Rajasthan	18
		Udaipur	1
14.	Tamil Nadu	Madrass	1
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	41
		Aligarh Muslim	3
		Allahabad	9
		Avadh	10
		Banaras Hindu	23
		Bundelkhand	2

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
	<b>Hindi (Contd.)</b>		
	Uttar Pradesh (Contd.)	Garhwal	9
		Gorkhpur	8
		Kanpur	13
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	16
		Kumaon	7
		Lucknow	20
		Meerut	38
		Rohilkhand	4
		Gurukul Kangri†	6
16.	West Bengal	Calcutta	5
17.	Delhi	Delhi	21
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
		<b>Total</b>	<b>522</b>
	<b>Kannada</b>		
1.	Karnataka	Bangalore	3
		Mysore	4
2.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
		Madurai Kamraj	1
		<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>
	<b>Modern Indian Languages</b>		
1.	Assam	Gauhati	3
2.	Delhi	Delhi	3
		<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>
	<b>Maithili</b>		
1.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	1
		Bihar	1
		L.N. Mithila	4
		Patna	4
		Calcutta	1
		<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>
	<b>Malayalam</b>		
1.	Kerala	Kerala	8
2.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
		<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>
	<b>Marathi</b>		
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Karnataka	Karnatak	3
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Indore	2
		Jabalpur	2
4.	Maharashtra	Bombay	6
		Marathwada	2
		Nagpur	3
		S.N.D.T. Women's	2
		Shiwaji	2
		<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>
	<b>Oriya</b>		
1.	Orissa	Berhampur	1
		Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	14
		<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>
	<b>Pali</b>		
1.	Bihar	Magadh	2
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
3.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
		<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U. T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Punjabi</b>			
1.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	
2.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	5
		Panjab	8
		Punjabi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>16</b>
<b>Sanskrit</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	10
		Bihar	5
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Patna	10
		Ranchi	4
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	2
		Sardar Patal	2
		Saurashtra	1
		South Gujarat	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	14
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
8.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
9.	Kerala	Kerala	2
10.	Madhya Pradesh	A. P. Singh	1
		Bhopal	1
		Jabalpur	5
		Jiwaji	1
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Saugar	4
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	4
		Poona	4
12.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
		Panjab	5
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	3
		Rajasthan	7
		Udaipur	1
14.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	13
		Aligarh Muslim	7
		Allahabad	11
		Avadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	7
		Bundelkhand	1
		Garhwal	5
		Gorakhpur	9
		Kanpur	4
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	7
		Kumaon	9
		Lucknow	8
		Meerut	7
		Rohilkhand	3
		Gurukul Kangri†	3
16.	West Bengal	Burdwan	3
		Calcutta	5
		Jadavpur	1
		Visva Bharati	1
17.	Delhi	Delhi	16
<b>Total</b>			<b>218</b>
<b>Tamil</b>			
1.	Kerala	Calicut	1
		Kerala	1
2.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	29
		Madurai	14
<b>Total</b>			<b>45</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Telugu</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	9
		Kakatiya	2
		Nagarjuna	2
		Osmamia	6
		Sri Venkateshwar	4
2.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
3.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>28</b>
<b>Urdu</b>			
<b>Subject Head:</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	3
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	1
		Bihar	5
		Magadh	2
		Patna	2
		Ranchi	1
3.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
		Kashmir	2
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	2
5.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Nagpur	5
		Shivaji	1
6.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	2
		Allahabad	3
		Banaras Hindu	2
		Gorakhpur	2
		Lucknow	7
		Meerut	1
7.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
8.	Delhi	Jamia Millia Islamia	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>46</b>
<b>LINGUISTIC/LITERATURE</b>			
<b>Linguistic</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
2.	Kerala	Kerala	9
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Ravi Shankar	1
		Saugar	1
4.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
5.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	4
6.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	1
	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>20</b>
1	<b>Comparative Philology</b> West Bengal	Calcutta	3
<b>MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>			
<b>Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	2
		Bihar	1
		L.N. Mithila	2
3.	Maharashtra	Poona	1
4.	Orissa	Utkal	4
5.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
6.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	1
7.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>15</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	Stat/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Statistics</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>ORIENTAL LEARNING</b>			
<b>Oriental Learning</b>			
1.	Bihar	K.S. Darbhanga	17
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Sampurnanand Sanskrit	14
<b>Total</b>			<b>31</b>
<b>PHILOSOPHY</b>			
<b>Philosophy</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Osmania	2
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	3
		Bihar	9
		Magadh	3
		Patna	1
		Ranchi	5
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	3
5.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
		Mysore	1
6.	Kerala	Kerala	1
7.	Madhy Pradesh	Jabalpur	3
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Saugar	2
8.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
		Nagpur	2
		Poona	4
9.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	1
10.	Orissa	Utkal	1
11.	Punjab	Panjab	1
12.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Udaipur	1
13.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	6
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	9
		Allahabad	2
		Banaras Hindu	5
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	1
		Lucknow	1
15.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
		Calcutta	2
		Jadavpur	2
		Rabindra Bharati	2
		Visva Bharti	1
16.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>83</b>
<b>Gandhian Philosophy</b>			
1.	Punjab	Panjab	2
<b>POLITICAL SCIENCE</b>			
<b>Political Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
		Osmania	5
2.	Assam	Gauhati	8
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	7
		Bihar	10
		L.N. Mithila	1
		Magadh	1
		Patna	6
		Ranchi	3
4.	Haryana	Maharishi Dayanand	1
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1
6.	Karnataka	Karnatak	3

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.),

Sl. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Political Science (Contd.)</b>			
7.	Kerala	Kerala	1
8.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh Bhopal Indore Jabalpur Jiwaji Ravi Shankar Vikram	2 8 1 1 6 1 6
9.	Maharashtra	Bombay Marathwada Poona Shivaji	2 3 3 1
10.	Orissa	Berhampur	2
11.	Punjab	Panjab Punjabi	4 1
12.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur Rajasthan Udaipur	3 3 1
13.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra Aligarh Muslim Allahabad Avadh Banaras Hindu Kanpur Kashi Vidyapeeth Kumaon Lucknow Meerut	6 1 4 2 4 2 1 5 2 11
15.	West Bengal	Burdwan Calcutta Rabindra Bnirati	1 3 2
16.	Delhi	Delhi Jawahar Lal Nehru	2 3
<b>Total</b>			<b>149</b>
<b>Public Administration</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	1
3.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
4.	Punjab	Panjab	1
5.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	2
6.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>9</b>
<b>PSYCHOLOGY</b>			
<b>Psychology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania Sri Venkateswra	1 3
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Bihar Magadh Patna	3 2 3 5
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat South Gujarat	6 1
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
5.	Karnataka	Bangalore Karnatak Indian Instt. of Science†	1 1 1
6.	Kerala	Kerala	2
7.	Madhya Pradesh	Ravi Shankar	4
8.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2

**TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)**

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Psychology (Contd.)</b>			
		Nagpur	3
		Poona	1
9.	Orissa	Utkal	1
10.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
		Panjab	5
11.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	4
		Rajasthan	1
		Udaipur	1
12.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	5
		Aligarh Muslim	6
		Banaras Hindu	4
		Gorakhpur	2
		Kanpur	1
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	5
		Kumaon	1
		Lucknow	6
		Meerut	2
		Rohilkhand	3
13.	West Bengal	Calcutta	7
14.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>99</b>
<b>RELIGIOUS STUDIES</b>			
1.	<b>Avestha Pahalave</b> Maharashtra	Bombay	1
1.	<b>Buddhist Studies</b> Delhi	Delhi	1
1	<b>Religious Studies</b> Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
<b>SOCIOLOGY</b>			
1.	<b>Rural Sociology</b> Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	1
1.	<b>Sociology</b> Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
		Osmania	4
2.	<b>Bihar</b>	Bhagalpur	4
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Patna	1
3.	<b>Gujarat</b>	Gujarat	1
		Saurashtra	1
		South Gujarat	3
4.	<b>Karnataka</b>	Bangalore	1
		Mysore	1
5.	<b>Kerala</b>	Kerala	3
6.	<b>Madhya Pradesh</b>	Jabalpur	1
		Jiwaji	1
		Ravi Shankar	1
7.	<b>Maharashtra</b>	Marathwada	2
		Nagpur	1
		S.N.D.T. Women's	1
8.	<b>Orissa</b>	Utkal	1
9.	<b>Punjab</b>	Punjab Agricultural	1
10.	<b>Rajasthan</b>	Jodhpur	1
		Rajasthan	2
		Udaipur	2
11.	<b>Uttar Pradesh</b>	Agra	10
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Banaras Hindu	6
		Gorakhpur	3
		Kanpur	2
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	5
		Lucknow	3

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Sociology (Contd.)</b>			
<b>Uttar Pradesh (Contd.)</b>			
		Meerut	1
		Rohilkhand	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>77</b>
<b>Social Science</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Tata Instt. of Social Sciences†	2
<b>THEOLOGY</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	2
<b>OTHER SUBJECTS</b>			
<b>Art &amp; Architecture</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	2
<b>Labour &amp; Social Welfare</b>			
1.	Bihar	Patna	1
<b>Yogic Studies</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	1

† Institution deemed to be University



TABLE 1.7  
NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREE  
SCIENCE FACULTY  
1980-81

Sl. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>ANTHROPOLOGY</b>			
1.	<b>Anthropology</b> Assam	Dibrugarh	2
		Gauhati	3
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	3
3.	Punjab	Panjab	2
4.	West Bengal	Calcutta	4
5.	Delhi	Delhi	7
<b>Total</b>			<b>21</b>
<b>ASTRONOMY</b>			
1.	<b>Astronomy</b> Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	2
<b>BIOLOGY</b>			
1.	<b>Agricultural Botany</b> Assam	Gauhati	6
1.	<b>Aquatic Biology</b> Kerala	Kerala	6
1.	<b>Bacteriology</b> Maharashtra	Bombay	1
1.	<b>Bio-Chemistry</b> Assam	Gauhati	1
2.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	5
3.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	1
4.	Karnataka	Mysore	6
5.	Kerala	Kerala	4
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Indore	1
		Jabalpur	2
7.	Maharashtra	Bombay	18
		Nagpur	6
8.	Punjab	Panjab	3
		Punjab Agricultural	8
9.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	9
10.	Uttar Pradesh	Allahabad	4
		Banaras Hindu	3
		Lucknow	6
11.	West Bengal	Calcutta	28
<b>Total</b>			<b>105</b>
<b>BIOLOGY</b>			
1.	<b>Biology</b> Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
1.	<b>Bio-Mechanics</b> Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
1.	<b>Bio-Molecular Physics</b> Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
1.	<b>Bio-Physics</b> Maharashtra	Bombay	1
2.	Punjab	Panjab	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
1.	<b>Bio-Science</b> Gujarat	Saurashtra	1
		Mysore	3
		Birla Instt. of Tech & Sc.+	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>8</b>

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded		
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	7		
		Kakatiya	9		
		Osmania	15		
		Sri Venkateswra	3		
2.	Assam	Gauhati	6		
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	12		
		Bihar	7		
		Magadh	1		
		Patna	2		
		Ranchi	8		
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	7		
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	8		
		Sardar Patel	9		
		South Gujarat	1		
		Kurukshetra	9		
5.	Haryana	Himachal Pradesh	3		
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Jammu	2		
		Kashmir	6		
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Bangalore	8		
		Karnataka	1		
		Mysore	3		
8.	Karnataka	Kerala	1		
9.	Kerala	A.P. Singh	2		
		Bhopal	4		
		Jabalpur	4		
		Jiwaji	7		
		Ravi Shankar	1		
		Saugar	8		
		Vikram	5		
		10.	Madhya Pradesh	Bombay	8
				Marathwada	5
				Nagpur	12
Poona	6				
Shiwaji	7				
11.	Maharashtra	North Eastern Hill	8		
12.	Meghalaya	Berhampur	4		
		Utkal	9		
13.	Orissa	Punjab	7		
		Punjab Agricultural	5		
14.	Punjab	Jodhpur	5		
		Rajasthan	13		
		Udaipur	7		
15.	Rajasthan	Madras	12		
		Madurai	5		
16.	Tamil Nadu	Agra	18		
		Aligarh Muslim	6		
		Allahabad	8		
		Avadh	3		
		Banaras Hindu	16		
		Bundelkhand	2		
		Garhwal	3		
		Gorakhpur	21		
		Kanpur	7		
		Kumaon	6		
		Lucknow	14		
		Meerut	22		
		Rohilkhand	5		
		17.	Uttar Pradesh	Burdwan	4
				Calcutta	25
				Kalyani	4
				Viswa-Bharati	3
18.	West Bengal	Delhi	14		
		<b>Total</b>		<b>453</b>	

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Genetics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	8
2.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>10</b>
<b>Human Biology</b>			
1.	Punjab	Punjabi	1
<b>Life Science</b>			
1.	Orissa	Sambalpur	4
2.	Deihi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	6
<b>Total</b>			<b>10</b>
<b>Microbiology</b>			
1.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	5
2.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	1
3.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
		Indian Instt. of Science†	2
4.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>10</b>
<b>Zoology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	12
		Kakatiya	5
		Osmania:	13
		Sri Venkateswra	7
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	16
		Bihar	7
		Magadh	2
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Patna	4
		Ranchi	1
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	3
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	2
		Saurashtra	1
		South Gujarat	1
5.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	1
		Kurukshetra	7
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	2
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	3
		Kashmir	2
8.	Karnataka	Bangalore	6
		Karnatak	5
		Mysore	7
9.	Kerala	Calicut	1
		Kerala	3
10.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	2
		Bhopal	4
		Indore	1
		Jabalpur	2
		Jiwaji	8
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Saugar	6
		Vikram	8
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	4
		Marathwada	22
		Nagpur	8
		Poona	7
		Shivaji	3
12.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	8
13.	Orissa	Berhampur	3
		Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	6
14.	Punjab	Panjab	23
		Punjab Agricultural	4

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U. T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Zoology (Contd.)</b>			
15.	Rajasthan	Panjabi	4
		Jodhpur	7
		Rajasthan	10
16.	Tamil Nadu	Udaipur	4
		Annamalai	3
		Madras	11
17.	Uttar Pradesh	Madurai Kamraj	7
		Agra	21
		Aligarh Muslim	16
		Allahabad	6
		Banaras Hindu	16
		Garhwal	5
		Gorakhpur	9
		Kanpur	2
		Kumaon	8
		Lucknow	6
		Meerut	22
		Rohilkhand	1
		18.	West Bengal
Calcutta	16		
Kalyani	4		
North Bengal	1		
Visva-Bharati	3		
19.	Delhi	Delhi	15
<b>Total</b>			<b>440</b>

**CHEMISTRY**

1.	<b>Applied Chemistry</b> West Bengal	Calcutta	3
1	<b>Chemistry</b> Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	11
		Kakatiya	1
		Osmania	7
		Sri Venkateswra	7
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
		Gauhati	2
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	11
		Bihar	10
		L.N. Mithila	
		Magadh	7
		Patna	20
		Ranchi	8
		Indian School of Mines†	6
4.	Gujarat	Bhavnagar	2
		Gujarat	17
		M. S. Univ. of Baroda	13
		Sardar Patel	9
		Saurashtra	8
		South Gujarat	2
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	10
		Maharishi Dyanand	5
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	7
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	7
		Kashmir	6
8.	Karnataka	Bangalore	3
		Karnatak	7
		Mysore	3
		Indian Instt. of Science†	43
9.	Kerala	Calicut	1
		Kerala	3
10.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	8
		Bhopal	1

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
	Madhya Pradesh (Contd.)	<b>Chemistry (Contd.)</b>	
		Indore	12
		Jabalpur	8
		Jiwaji	11
		Ravi Shankar	6
		Saugar	11
		Vikram	12
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	54
		Marathwada	10
		Nagpur	8
		Poona	40
		Shivaji	8
12.	Orissa	Berhampur	2
		Sambalpur	7
		Utkal	12
13.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	7
		Panjab	12
		Punjab Agricultural	1
		Punjabi	3
14.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	18
		Rajasthan	21
		Udaipur	2
		Birla Instt. of Tech. & Sci. †	2
15.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	40
		Madurai Kamraj	4
16.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	33
		Aligarh Muslim	31
		Allahabad	54
		Avadh	9
		Banaras Hindu	16
		Garhwal	11
		Gorakhpur	14
		Kanpur	16
		Kumaon	4
		Lucknow	33
		Meerut	34
		Rohilkhand	13
		Roorkee	10
17.	West Bengal	Burdwan	2
		Calcutta	40
		Kalyani	7
		North Bengal	9
		Viswa Bharati	5
18.	Delhi	Delhi	20
<b>Total</b>			<b>921</b>

**GEOGRAPHY**

	<b>Geography</b>		
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
2.	Assam	Gauhati	2
3.	Bihar	Magadh	6
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	1
5.	Karnataka	Karnatak	3
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	2
7.	Maharashtra	Poona	2
8.	Orissa	Ulkal	2
9.	Punjab	Panjab	1
10.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
11.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	4
		Allahabad	3
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>30</b>

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>GEOLOGY</b>			
1.	<b>Applied Geology</b> Assam	Dibrugarh	2
1.	<b>Geology</b> Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Osmania Sri Venkateswra	10 6 3
2.	Assam	Gauhati	2
3.	Bihar	Patna Ranchi Indian School of Minest	4 1 2
4.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	3
5.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	5
6.	Karnataka	Karnatak Mysore	3 5
7.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	1
8.	Maharashtra	Poona	7
9.	Orissa	Sambalpur Utkal	1 1
10.	Punjab	Panjab	3
11.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	3
12.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
13.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim Banaras Hindu Kumaon Lucknow Roorkee	1 6 1 1 1
14.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
15.	Delhi	Delhi	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>79</b>
<b>Geo-Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Osmania	7 4
2.	Bihar	Indian School of Minest	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>16</b>
<b>MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>			
<b>Applied Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>7</b>
<b>Mathematical Statistics</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Jawahar Lal Nehru Tech. Sri Venkateswra	1 1
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Bihar Magadh Patna Ranchi Indian School of Mines†	9 6 4 8 2 2
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	1
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	7
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	3
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu Kashmir	3 1
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore Karnatak Indian Instt. of Science‡	1 3 3
8.	Madhya Pradesh	Indore	1

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Mathematics (Contd.)</b>			
	Madhya Pradesh (Contd.)	Jabalpur	4
		Jiwaji	2
		Saugar	1
		Vikram	1
9.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3
		Marathwada	1
		Nagpur	5
		Poona	1
		Shivaji	3
10.	Orissa	Sambalpur	2
11.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	2
12.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	8
13.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	12
		Aligarh Muslim	8
		Allahabad	2
		Banaras Hindu	5
		Garhwal	4
		Gorakhpur	13
		Kumaon	3
		Lucknow	4
		Meerut	6
		Rohilkhand	4
		Roorkee	3
14.	West Bengal	Burdwan	4
		Calcutta	5
		Kalyani	3
15.	Delhi	Delhi	10
<b>Total</b>			<b>175</b>
<b>Operational Research</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Statistics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	2
5.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	3
		Patna	7
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	1
		Sardar Patel	3
5.	Madhya Pradesh	Vikram	2
6.	Maharashtra	Marathwada	1
		Poona	6
7.	Orissa	Utkal	2
8.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	1
9.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	1
10.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
11.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	1
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Banaras Hindu	2
		Meerut	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>41</b>
<b>OCEANOGRAPHY</b>			
<b>Marine Biology</b>			
1.	Kerala	Cochin	1
2.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	9
		Madras	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>12</b>
<b>Meteorology &amp; Oceanography</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	6
<b>PHYSICS</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
	<b>Nuclear Physics</b>		
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	6
		J.N. Technology	1
		Kakatiya	2
		Osmania	4
		Sri Venkateswara	4
2.	Assam	Gauhati	3
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	10
		Bihar	7
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Magadh	1
		Patna	11
		Ranchi	6
		Indian School of Mines†	2
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	10
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	4
		Sardar Patel	9
		Saurashtra	1
		South Gujarat	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	12
		Maharishi Dayanand	1
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	2
		Kashmir	3
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	3
		Karnatak	1
		Mysore	2
		Indian Instt. of Science†	15
8.	Kerala	Cochin	3
		Kerala	1
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	3
		Indore	1
		Jabalpur	6
		Jiwaji	2
		Ravi Shankar	6
		Saugar	11
		Vikram	5
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	17
		Marathwada	3
		Nagpur	6
		Poona	15
		Shivaji	2
11.	Orissa	Utkal	3
12.	Punjab	Panjab	4
		Punjabi	4
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Rajasthan	1
		Udaipur	2
		Birla Instt. of Tech. & Sci.†	5
14.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	2
		Madras	11
		Madurai Kamraj	5
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	14
		Aligarh Muslim	2
		Allahabad	5
		Banaras Hindu	9
		Garhwal	2
		Gorakhpur	3
		Kanpur	4
		Kumaon	2
		Lucknow	5
		Meerut	4
		Roorkee	1



TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Physics (Contd.)</b>			
16.	West Bengal	Burdwan Calcutta	1 23
<b>Total</b>			<b>318</b>
<b>Physics &amp; Astro-Physics</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	23
<b>Radio Physics &amp; Electronics</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
<b>Space Science</b>			
1.	Punjab	Panjabi	1
<b>PHYSIOLOGY</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	10
<b>PSYCOLOGY</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Psychology</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>OTHER SUBJECTS (SCIENCE)</b>			
<b>Criminology</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Sugar	1
<b>Environment Science</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	6
<b>Home Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswra	3
2.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
3.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
4.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	3
5.	Rajasthan	Udaipur	1
6.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
7.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>12</b>
<b>Medicine &amp; Community Health</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Military Science</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Jiwaji	1
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Avadh	3
		Gorakhpur	6
		Meerut	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>Pharmaceutical Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
Subjectwise Break up not available =			24

† Institution deemed to be University



**DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED  
1981-82**



TABLE 1.1

**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES  
(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.) 1981-82  
(Faculty-wise)**

**(All Universities combined including institutions deemed to be Universities)**

<b>FACULTY</b>	<b>1981-82</b>
ARTS	2,347
SCIENCE	2,846
COMMERCE	173
EDUCATION	178
ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY	190
MEDICINE	66
AGRICULTURE	471
VETERINARY SCIENCE	93
LAW	14
OTHERS*	26
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,404</b>

\* Others includes Music/Fine Arts, Library Science, Physical Education, Journalism and Social Work.

TABLE 1.2

**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES  
(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.)  
State-wise & Faculty-wise : (1981-82)**

State/U.T.	Arts	Science	Comm.	Edu.	Engg./ Tech.	Med.	Agri.	Vet- Sci.	Law	Others	Total
1. Andhra Pradesh	93	251	10	4	11	4	10	7	—	1	391
2. Assam	19	20	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	42
3. Bihar	368	200	18	13	5	4	2	1	1	—	612
4. Gujarat	72	129	9	50	6	3	4	—	—	1	274
5. Haryana	31	33	6	3	5	—	42	20	2	—	142
6. Himachal Pradesh	11	10	—	3	—	—	18	2	—	—	44
7. Jammu & Kashmir	21	22	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
8. Karnataka	63	160	5	3	40	2	31	2	—	1	307
9. Kerala	22	34	1	9	1	—	3	1	—	1	72
10. Madhya Pradesh	161	163	20	5	24	3	4	5	1	4	390
11. Maharashtra	168	346	30	10	17	7	26	4	1	—	609
12. Meghalaya/Nagaland	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
13. Orissa	45	67	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	120
14. Punjab	102	96	9	10	3	—	31	20	1	2	274
15. Rajasthan	66	141	13	5	1	3	3	—	1	2	235
16. Tamil Nadu	87	149	5	7	12	12	39	7	1	—	319
17. Uttar Pradesh	766	579	35	34	34	14	147	10	3	12	1,634
18. West Bengal/Tripura/ Sikkim	137	312	2	4	26	9	45	13	1	—	549
19. Delhi	113	117	8	8	3	5	62	—	2	2	320
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,347</b>	<b>2,846</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6,404</b>

**TABLE 1.3**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.)**  
**(University-wise & Faculty-wise)**  
**(1981-82)**

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Sci-ence	Com-merce	Educa-tion	Engg./Tech.	Medi-cine	Agri.	Vet. Sc.	Law	Others	Total	Women included in Total
<b>Andhra Pradesh</b>	1.	Andhra	25	88	3	2	2	3	—	—	—	1	124	22
	2.	Andhra Pradesh Agri.	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	17	—
	3.	Hyderabad	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
	4.	Kakatiya	7	21	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	37	6
	5.	Nagarjuna	6	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	5
	6.	Osmania	29	89	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	124	37
	7.	Shri Krishna Devaraya	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2
	8.	Sri Venkateswara	17	36	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	4
	9.	Central, Institute of English & Foreign Language*	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4
	<b>Total</b>		<b>93</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>Assam</b>	10.	Assam Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
	11.	Dibrugarh	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	3
	12.	Gauhati	10	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	5
	<b>Total</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Bihar</b>	13.	Bhagalpur	82	34	7	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	125	11
	14.	Bihar	71	37	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	19
	15.	Birsa Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
	16.	K. S. Dharbhanga Sanskrit	16	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	20	NA
	17.	L.N. Mithila	15	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	NA
	18.	Magadh	50	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	9
	19.	Patna	64	70	4	10	1	—	—	—	1	—	150	32
	20.	Rajindra Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
	21.	Ranchi	70	24	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	98	4
	22.	Indian School of Mines*	—	16	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
	<b>Total</b>		<b>368</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Gujarat</b>	23.	Bhavnagar	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1
	24.	Gujarat	40	43	3	6	—	3	—	—	—	—	95	14
	25.	Gujarat Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
	26.	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	13	22	—	26	5	—	—	—	—	1	67	14
	27.	Sardar Patel	4	33	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	4
	28.	Saurashtra	8	9	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	2
	29.	South Gujarat	5	10	1	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	23	7
	30.	Gujarat Vidyapith*	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
	<b>Total</b>		<b>72</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Haryana</b>	31.	Haryana Agricultural	1	6	—	—	—	—	28	20	—	—	55	3
	32.	Kurukshetra	20	26	5	3	5	—	14	—	2	—	75	10
	33.	Maharishi Dayanand	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4
	<b>Total</b>		<b>31</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Himachal Pradesh</b>	34.	Himachal Pradesh	11	10	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	7
	35.	Himachal Pradesh Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2	—	—	20	—
	<b>Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Jammu &amp; Kashmr</b>	36.	Jammu	12	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	10
	37.	Kashmir	9	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	4
	<b>Total</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>14</b>

TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Science	Com-merce	Educa-tion	Engg./Tech.	Medi-cine	Agri.	Vet. S.	Law	Others	Total	Women included in Total
<b>Karnataka</b>	38.	Bangalore	4	21	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	29	7
	39.	Gulbarga	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
	40.	Karnatak	27	23	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	53	8
	41.	Mangalore	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	42.	Mysore	30	40	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	77	15
	43.	University of Agricultural Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	2	—	—	33	—
	44.	Indian Institute of Sciences*	—	72	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	108	5
	<b>Total</b>		<b>63</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>Kerala</b>	45.	Calicut	7	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	2
	46.	Cochin	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1
	47.	Kerala	13	20	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	1	43	18
	48.	kerala Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	—
	<b>Total</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Madhya Pradesh</b>	49.	Awadesh Pratap Singh	16	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	9
	50.	Bhopal	18	11	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	36	8
	51.	Indira Kala Sangeet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
	52.	Indore	8	14	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	1	30	14
	53.	Jabalpur	18	24	4	—	11	2	—	—	1	—	60	19
	54.	Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	9	—
	55.	Jiwaji	28	34	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	21
	56.	Ravi Shankar	20	7	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	30	9
	57.	Saugar	29	24	8	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	64	18
58.	Vikram	24	34	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	62	20	
	<b>Total</b>		<b>161</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>Maharashtra</b>	59.	Bombay	45	136	8	6	15	5	—	—	—	—	215	64
	60.	Konkan Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1
	61.	Mahatma Phule Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—
	62.	Marathwada	12	38	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	9
	63.	Marathwada Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	—	—	15	—
	64.	Nagpur	49	52	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	107	30
	65.	Poona	40	86	17	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	148	40
	66.	Punjabrao Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	5	—
	67.	S.N.D.T. Women's	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
68.	Shivaji	21	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	8	
69.	Tata Institute of Social Sciences*	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
	<b>Total</b>		<b>168</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>154</b>
<b>Meghalaya</b>	70.	North Eastern Hill	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	4
<b>Orissa</b>	71.	Berhampur	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	3
	72.	Orissa Univ. of Agriculture & Tech.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—
	73.	Sambalpur	9	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	22	1
	74.	Utkal	27	38	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	13
	<b>Total</b>		<b>45</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Punjab</b>	75.	Guru Nanakdev	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	8
	76.	Punjab	66	43	7	9	3	—	—	4	1	2	135	35
	77.	Punjab Agricultural	1	27	—	—	—	—	31	16	—	—	75	9
	78.	Punjabi	20	15	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	12
	<b>Total</b>		<b>102</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>Rajasthan</b>	79.	Jodhpur	13	34	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	50	7
	80.	Rajasthan	47	80	10	4	—	1	—	—	1	1	144	46
	81.	Udaipur	5	22	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	31	7



TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Science	Commerce	Education	Engg./Tech.	Medicine	Agri.	Vet. Sc	Law	Others	Total	Women included in Total
	82.	Birla Inst. of Technology & Science*	1	5	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	10	NA
	<b>Total</b>		<b>66</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>Tamilnadu</b>	83.	Annamalai	15	23	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	40	6
	84.	Madras	50	105	4	5	11	12	—	1	1	—	189	44
	85.	Madurai Kamraj	22	21	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	10
	86.	Tamilnadu Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	6	—	—	45	3
	<b>Total</b>		<b>87</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Uttar Pradesh</b>	87.	Agra	138	69	9	6	—	2	15	4	—	2	245	72
	88.	Aligarh Muslim	37	73	2	6	1	—	—	—	2	—	121	20
	89.	Allahabad	61	48	9	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	120	33
	90.	Avadh	24	8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	4
	91.	Banaras Hindu	113	95	3	3	13	10	38	—	—	2	277	51
	92.	Chandra Sekhar Azad Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	5	—	—	47	7
	93.	Garhwal	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	4
	94.	G.B. Pant Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	3	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	20	—
	95.	Gorakhpur	74	62	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	141	30
	96.	Kanpur	30	29	—	—	2	—	31	—	—	—	92	NA
	97.	Kashi Vidyapith	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	68	14
	98.	Kumaon	35	22	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	16
	99.	Lucknow	70	69	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	148	NA
	100.	Meerut	92	69	4	8	—	—	3	—	1	—	177	59
	101.	Rohilkhand	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	1
	102.	Roorkee	—	13	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	29	1
	103.	Sampurnanand Sanskrit	12	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	14	NA
	104.	Gurukul Kangri*	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
	<b>Total</b>		<b>766</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>312</b>
<b>West Bengal</b>	105.	Bidhan Chandra Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	8	—	—	34	1
	106.	Burdwan	8	29	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	41	10
	107.	Calcutta	83	211	—	3	16	7	18	5	1	—	344	84
	108.	Jadavpur	13	36	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	59	13
	109.	Kalyani	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	3
	110.	North Bengal	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	4
	111.	Rabindra Bharati	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	3
	112.	Visva Bharati	8	7	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	17	3
	<b>Total</b>		<b>137</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>121</b>
<b>Delhi</b>	113.	Delhi	84	108	8	2	3	3	—	—	2	2	212	88
	114.	Jawaharlal Nehru	29	9	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	41	10
	115.	Indian Agricultural Research Inst.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—	62	2
	116.	Jamia Millia Islamia*	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2
	<b>Total</b>		<b>113</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>			<b>2,347</b>	<b>2,846</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6,404</b>	<b>1,316</b>

\* Institution deemed to be University

TABLE 1.4  
NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED IN ARTS  
1981-82  
(Subject-wise)

Sl. No.	Subject Head/Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded	Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Arabic/Persian</b>					
1.	Arabic	4	43.	Pali	7
2.	Persian	11	44.	Prakrit	1
3.	Arabic & Persian	3	45.	Punjabi	28
<b>Area/International Studies</b>					
4.	American & West European Studies	2	46.	Sanskrit	215
5.	Ancient Indian & Asian Studies	2	47.	Sindhi	1
6.	Chinese & Japanese Studies	2	48.	Tamil	30
7.	International Relations	1	49.	Telugu	22
8.	South East & Central Asian Studies	1	50.	Urdu	63
9.	South Indian Studies	1	<b>Linguistic/Literature</b>		
10.	Soviet East & European Studies	1	51.	Comparative Philology	4
<b>Anthropology</b>					
11.	Anthropology	11	52.	Linguistic	23
12.	Social Anthropology	1	<b>Mathematics/Statistics</b>		
<b>Economics</b>					
13.	Applied Economics	4	53.	Mathematics	18
14.	Applied Economics & Cooperation	1	54.	Statistics	1
15.	Economics	237	<b>Oriental Learning &amp; Theology</b>		
<b>Foreign Languages</b>					
16.	English	164	55.	Oriental Learning	28
17.	French	1	56.	Oriental Learning & Theology	3
18.	German	3	<b>Philosophy</b>		
19.	Russian	1	57.	Philosophy	94
<b>Geography</b>					
20.	Geography	106	<b>Political Science</b>		
<b>History/Culture</b>					
21.	Ancient History	7	58.	Political Science	166
22.	Ancient History & Archeology	2	59.	Public Administration	14
23.	Ancient History & Culture	1	<b>Population Studies</b>		
24.	Ancient Indian Culture	2	60.	Demography	2
25.	Ancient Indian History	10	61.	Population Studies	2
26.	Ancient Indian History Culture & Archeology	17	<b>Psychology</b>		
27.	Arab Culture	4	62.	Psychology	119
28.	Archeology	2	<b>Religious Studies</b>		
29.	Culture & Archeology	1	63.	Buddhist Studies	4
30.	History	143	64.	Humanities & Religious Studies	3
31.	Indian History	1	65.	Jainology	1
<b>Indian Languages</b>					
32.	Assamese	4	66.	Shia Theology	1
33.	Bengali	51	<b>Social Science</b>		
34.	Dogri	1	67.	Social Science	7
35.	Gujarati	14	<b>Sociology</b>		
36.	Hindi	491	68.	Rural Sociology	1
37.	Kannada	15	69.	Sociology	89
38.	Maithili	8	<b>Other Subjects (Arts)</b>		
39.	Malayalam	5	70.	Criminology	1
40.	Marathi	27	71.	Development Studies	1
41.	M.I.L.	3	72.	Drawing & Paintings	3
42.	Oriya	13	73.	Folklore	1
			74.	Gandhian Study	1
			75.	Humanistic Studies	1
			76.	Labour & Social Welfare	4
			77.	Labour Welfare	2
			78.	Military Science	4
			79.	Museology	1
			80.	Peace & Development	1
			81.	Rural Development	1
<b>Total (Arts)</b>					<b>2,347</b>

**TABLE 1.5**  
**NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED IN SCIENCE**  
**1981-82**  
**(Subject-wise)**

Sl. No.	Subject Head/Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded	Sl. No.	Subject Head/Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Anthropology</b>			<b>Home Science</b>		
1.	Anthropology	27	27.	Food Science	4
2.	Human Genetics & Physical Anthropology		28.	Home Science	10
		1	<b>Mathematics/Statistics</b>		
3.	Physical Anthropology	3	29.	Applied Mathematics	12
4.	Social Anthropology	2	30.	Mathematical Statistics	3
<b>Astronomy</b>			31.	Mathematics	205
5.	Astronomy	2	32.	Operational Research	1
<b>Biology</b>			33.	Statistics	29
6.	Agricultural Botany	2	<b>Oceanography</b>		
7.	Applied Biology	8	34.	Marine Biology	11
8.	Applied Botany	3	35.	Marine Science	3
9.	Aquatic Biology	3	36.	Meteriology & Oceanography	6
10.	Bio-Chemistry	142	<b>Physics</b>		
11.	Biology	6	37.	Applied Physics	1
12.	Bio-Physics	1	38.	Nuclear Physics	2
13.	Bio-Science	2	39.	Physics	338
14.	Botany	485	40.	Radio Physics & Electronics	1
15.	Experimental Biology	2	<b>Physiology</b>		
16.	Genetics	17	41.	Physiology	20
17.	Human Biology	2	<b>Psychology</b>		
18.	Life Science	11	42.	Applied Psychology	2
19.	Micro-Biology	30	43.	Psychology	3
20.	Molecular Biology	1	<b>Other Subjects (Science)</b>		
21.	Zoology	433	44.	Computer Science	1
<b>Chemistry</b>			45.	Criminology	1
22.	Analytical Chemistry	3	46.	Endocrinology	2
23.	Chemistry	869	47.	Environmental Science	5
<b>Geography</b>			48.	Military Science	2
24.	Geography	33	49.	Military Studies	2
<b>Geology</b>					
25.	Geology	86			
26.	Geo-Physics	8			
<b>Total (Science)</b>					<b>2,846</b>

TABLE 1.6  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWRAD OF DOCTORATE  
DEGREES IN ARTS FACULTY  
DURING 1981-82**

Sl. No.	State/U.T	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Subject Head: ARABIC/PERSIAN</b>			
<b>Arabic</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	1
3.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim Lucknow	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>Persian</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	2
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Patna	1
3.	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	1
4.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	2
5.	Punjab	Punjabi	1
6.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu Lucknow	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>Arabic &amp; Persian</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Subject Head: AREA/INTERNATIONAL STUDIES</b>			
<b>American &amp; West European Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	2
<b>Ancient Indian &amp; Asian Studies</b>			
1.	Bihar	Magadh	2
<b>Chinese &amp; Japanese Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>International Relations</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Jadavpur	1
<b>South East &amp; Central Asian Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>South Indian Studies</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
<b>Soviet East &amp; European Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Subject Head: ANTHROPOLOGY</b>			
<b>Anthropology</b>			
1.	Bihar	Ranchi	5
2.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
3.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	2
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>Social Anthropology</b>			
1	Gujarat	Gujarat Vidyapeeth	1
<b>Subject Head: ECONOMICS</b>			
<b>Applied Economics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
2.	Orissa	Utkal	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>Applied Economics &amp; Co-operation</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
<b>Economics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Osmania	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>3</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Economics (Contd.)</b>			
2.	Assam	Sri Venkateswara	1
		Dibrugarh	1
		Gauhati	2
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	7
		Bihar	10
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Magadh	6
		Patna	10
		Ranchi	9
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	7
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
		Sardar Patel	2
		Kurukshetra	2
5.	Haryana		1
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
		Kashmir	1
		Karnatak	2
8.	Karnataka		2
		Mysore	1
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	5
		Bhopal	1
		Indore	5
		Jabalpur	3
		Jiwaji	2
		Ravi Shankar	4
		Saugar	7
		Vikram	10
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	7
		Nagpur	7
		Poona	7
		Shivaji	1
11.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
12.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Rajasthan	4
		Udaipur	1
13.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	5
		Madurai Kamraj	3
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	10
		Aligarh Muslim	5
		Avadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	6
		Gorakhpur	3
		Kanpur	3
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	20
		Kumaon	9
		Meerut	10
		Rohilkhand	1
15.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
		Jadavpur	3
		Kalyani	1
		North Bengal	1
		Rabindra Bharti	1
		Viswa Bharti	5
16.	Delhi	Delhi	9
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>237</b>

**Subject Head: FOREIGN LANGUAGES**

<b>English</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	3
		Kakatiya	5
		Osmania	1
		Sri Krishna Devaraya	1
		Sri Venkateswara	3
		Central Instt. of English & Foreign Languages†	6

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>English (Contd.)</b>			
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	2
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	7
		Bihar	6
		Magadh	5
		Patna	8
		Ranchi	3
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	3
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	3
		Saurashtra	1
		South Gujarat	2
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	2
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
7.	Karnataka	Karnatak	5
		Mysore	1
8.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	3
		Indore	1
		Jabalpur	1
		Jiwaji	1
		Ravi Shankar	2
		Saugar	2
9.	Maharashtra	Marathwada	4
		Nagpur	6
10.	Orissa	Utkal	1
11.	Punjab	Panjab	7
12.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	4
13.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	2
		Madras	2
		Madurai Kamraj	6
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	17
		Aligarh Muslim	4
		Allahabad	1
		Banaras Hindu	3
		Gorakhpur	2
		Kanpur	5
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	1
		Lucknow	3
		Meerut	8
		Rohilkhand	1
15.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
		Jadavpur	1
16.	Delhi	Delhi	1
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>164</b>
<hr/>			
<b>French</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
<b>German</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
2.	Kerala	Kerala	1
3.	Delhi	Jawaharlal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>3</b>
<hr/>			
<b>Russian</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Subject Head: GEOGRAPHY</b>			
<b>Geography</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswara	1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
3.	Bihar	Bihar	3
		L.N. Mithila	1
		Patna	5
		Ranchi	5

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Geography (Contd.)</b>			
4.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
5.	Madhya Pradesh	Indore	1
		Jabalpur	2
		Jiwaji	3
		Saugar	1
		Vikram	1
6.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
		Poona	5
7.	Punjab	Panjab	2
8.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Rajasthan	5
		Udaipur	1
9.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	8
		Allahabad	11
		Banaras Hindu	14
		Garhwal	1
		Gorakhpur	7
		Kumaon	9
		Meerut	2
10.	West Bengal	Calcutta	6
		North Bengal	2
11.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>106</b>
<b>Subject Head: HISTORY</b>			
<b>Ancient History</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Gorakhpur	7
<b>Ancient History &amp; Archeology</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
<b>Ancient History &amp; Culture</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Vikram	1
<b>Ancient Indian History</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
<b>Ancient Indian Culture</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	4
		Vikram	1
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>10</b>
<b>Ancient Indian History Culture &amp; Archeology</b>			
1.	Bihar	Patna	3
2.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	1
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	9
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>17</b>
<b>Arab Culture</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	4
<b>Archeology</b>			
1.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	2
<b>Culture &amp; Archeology</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Viswa-Bharti	1
<b>History</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswara	1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
		Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	14
		Bihar	3
		Magadh	3
		Patna	4
		Ranchi	3

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
		<b>History (Contd.)</b>	
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	1
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	2
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
		Kashmir	1
7.	Karnataka	Karnatak	3
		Mysore	3
8.	Kerala	Kerala	1
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	1
		Indore	2
		Jabalpur	1
	Madhya Pradesh (Cond.)	Jiwaji	2
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Saugar	1
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	4
		Marathwada	1
		Nagpur	2
		Shivaji	2
11.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	1
12.	Orissa	Berhampur	5
		Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	4
13.	Punjab	Panjab	3
		Punjabi	1
14.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	3
15.	Tamil Nadu	Madurai Kamraj	1
16.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	4
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Allahabad	6
		Avadh	7
		Banaras Hindu	4
		Garhwal	2
		Gorakhpur	2
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	6
		Kumaon	1
		Lucknow	7
		Meerut	11
		Gurukul Kangari†	1
17.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
		Calcutta	5
		Jadavpur	1
		Rabindra Bharti	1
18.	Delhi	Delhi	4
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>143</b>
1.	Tamil Nadu	<b>Indian History</b> Madras	1
		<b>Subject Head: INDIAN LANGUAGES</b>	
		Assamese	
1.	Assam	Dibrugarh	4
		<b>Bengali</b>	
1.	Bihar	Patna	1
		Ranchi	6
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	4
3.	West Bengal	Calcutta	25
		Jadavpur	5
		Kalyani	1
		North Bengal	5
		Rabindra Bharti	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>51</b>
1.	Jammu & Kashmir	<b>Dogri</b> Jammu	1



TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	Gujarat	<b>Gujarati</b>	
		Gujarat	6
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
		Sardar Patel	1
		Saurashtra	4
		South Gujarat	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>14</b>
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Hindi</b>	
		Andhra	7
		Osmania	6
2.	Bihar	Sri Venkateswara	4
		Bhagalpur	21
		Bihar	16
		L.N. Mithila	3
		Magadh	11
3.	Gujarat	Patna	10
		Ranchi	14
		Gujarat	5
4.	Haryana	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	2
		Saurashtra	1
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Kurukshetra	4
		Maharishi Dayanand	7
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Himachal Pradesh	5
		Jammu	3
7.	Karnataka	Kashmir	4
		Bangalore	3
		Karnatak	4
		Mysore	2
8.	Kerala	Calicut	2
		Kerala	4
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A. P. Singh	8
		Bhopal	1
		Jabalpur	3
		Jiwaji	9
		Ravi Shankar	6
		Saugar	7
		Vikram	7
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	6
		Marathwada	2
		Nagpur	5
		Poona	6
		Shivaji	5
11.	Orissa	Utkal	1
12.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
		Panjab	16
		Punjabi	4
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	5
		Rajasthan	12
14.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	47
		Aligarh Muslim	6
		Allahabad	19
		Avadh	8
		Banaras Hindu	27
		Garhwal	3
		Gorakhpur	16
		Kanpur	13
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	18
		Kumaon	7
		Lucknow	20
		Meerut	29
		Gurukul Kangari†	2
		Calcutta	5
		16.	West Bengal

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Hindi (Contd.)</b>			
17.	Delhi	Delhi Jawahar Lal Nehru	23 2
<b>Total</b>			<b>491</b>
<b>Kannada</b>			
1.	karnataka	Gulburga Karnatak Mysore	2 5 6
2.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
3.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>15</b>
<b>Maithili</b>			
1.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Bihar L.N. Mithila Magadh	3 1 3 1
<b>Total</b>			<b>8</b>
<b>Malayalam</b>			
1.	Kerala	Calicut Kerala	2 2
2.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>Marathi</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Jiwaji Vikram	1 2
4.	Maharashtra	Bombay Marathwada Nagpur SNDT Womens Shivaji	1 1 8 1 11
<b>Total</b>			<b>27</b>
<b>M.J.L.</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Oriya</b>			
1.	Orissa	Berhampur Sambalpur Utkal	2 4 7
<b>Total</b>			<b>13</b>
<b>Pali</b>			
1.	Bihar	Magadh	2
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
3.	West Bengal	Calcutta	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>7</b>
<b>Prakrit</b>			
1.	Bihar	Magadh	1
<b>Punjabi</b>			
1.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev Panjab Punjabi	7 14 7
<b>Total</b>			<b>28</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded		
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Sanskrit</b>			
		Andhra	2		
2.	Bihar	Osmania	2		
		Sri Venkateswara	1		
		Bhagalpur	5		
		Bihar	5		
		L.N. Mithila	1		
		Magadh	2		
		Patna	4		
3.	Gujarat	Ranchi	5		
		Gujarat	8		
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	3		
		Sardar Patel	1		
		Saurashtra	1		
4.	Haryana	South Gujarat	1		
		Kurukshetra	8		
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1		
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	2		
7.	Karnataka	Mysore	1		
8.	Kerala	Kerala	1		
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	1		
		Jabalpur	2		
		Ravi Shankar	2		
		Saugar	2		
		Bombay	4		
10.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1		
		Poona	4		
		Panjab	9		
11.	Punjab	Punjabi	1		
		Jodhpur	2		
12.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	9		
		Madras	4		
13.	Tamil Nadu	Agra	10		
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	3		
		Allahabad	15		
		Avadh	2		
		Banaras Hindu	10		
		Garhwal	2		
		Gorakhpur	23		
		Kanpur	4		
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	5		
		Kumaon	2		
		Lucknow	8		
		Meerut	12		
		Gurukul Kangari†	2		
		15.	West Bengal	Burdwan	3
				Calcutta	3
Jadavpur	1				
Rabindra Bharti	1				
16.	Delhi	Delhi	14		
<b>Total</b>			<b>215</b>		
1.	Maharashtra	<b>Sindhi</b>			
		Bombay	1		
1.	Kerala	<b>Tamil</b>			
		Osmania	1		
2.	Kerala	Sri Venkateswra	1		
		Calicut	2		
3.	Tamil Nadu	Kerala	1		
		Madras	13		
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Madurai Kamraj	11		
		Banaras Hindu	1		
<b>Total</b>			<b>30</b>		

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Telugu Andhra Kakatiya Nagarjuna Osmania Sri Krishna Devarya	4 2 6 3 1
2.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
3.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>22</b>
1.	Bihar	Urdu Bhagalpur Bihar L.N. Mithila Magadh Patna Ranchi	1 5 1 6 6 2
2.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu Kashmir	2 1
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	1
4.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	6
5.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
6.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
7.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim Allahabad Banaras Hindu Gorakhpur Lucknow Meerut	5 1 2 6 7 1
8.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
9.	Delhi	Delhi Jawahar Lal Nehru	2 2
<b>Total</b>			<b>63</b>
<b>Subject Head: LINGUISTIC/LITERATURE</b>			
<b>Comparative Philology</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	4
<b>Linguistic</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	1
3.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Ravi Shankar Saugar	1 1
5.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
6.	Punjab	Punjabi	1
7.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	12
8.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	3
9.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>23</b>
<b>Subject Head: MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>			
<b>Mathematics</b>			
1.	Assam	Gauhati	1
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Bihar	2 1
3.	Kerala	Calicut	1
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	1
5.	Maharashtra	Bombay Poona	5 3
6.	Orissa	Utkal	1
7.	Uttar Pradesh	Kumaon	2
8.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>18</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U. T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	Maharashtra	<b>Statistics</b> Bombay	1
		<b>Subject Head: ORIENTAL LEARNING &amp; THEOLOGY</b>	
1.	Bihar	<b>Oriental Learning</b> K.S. Darbhanga	16
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Sampurnanand Sanskrit	12
<b>Total</b>			<b>28</b>
1.	Uttar Pradesh	<b>Oriental Learning &amp; Theology</b> Banaras Hindu	3
<b>PHILOSOPHY</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Philosophy</b> Osmania	2
		Sri Venkateswara	1
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	5
		Bihar	9
		Magadh	2
		Patna	1
		Ranchi	7
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	2
		M. S. Univ. of Baroda	1
5.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
6.	Kerala	Kerala	1
7.	Madhya Pradesh	Indore	1
		Jabalpur	2
		Jiwaji	1
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Vikram	1
3.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3
		Nagpur	2
		Poona	6
9.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	1
10.	Orissa	Utkal	1
11.	Punjab	Panjab	1
		Punjabi	1
12.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Rajasthan	2
		Udaipur	1
13.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	5
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	1
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Allahabad	1
		Banaras Hindu	11
		Gorakhpur	3
		Lucknow	1
		Meerut	1
	West Bengal	Burdwan	3
		Calcutta	6
		Jadavpur	1
		Viswa-Bharati	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>94</b>
<b>Subject Head: POLITICAL SCIENCE</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Political Science</b> Andhra	1
		Osmania	1
		Sri Venkateswara	1
2.	Assam	Gauhati	5
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		Bihar	10
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Magadh	6

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
		<b>Political Science (Contd.)</b>	
	Bihar (Contd.)	Patna	3
		Ranchi	3
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	2
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	1
		Maharishi Dayanand	3
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
7.	Karnataka	Karnatak	3
		Mysore	1
8.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	4
		Jabalpur	1
		Jiwaji	4
		Saugar	4
		Vikram	4
9.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3
		Marathwada	4
		Nagpur	1
		Poona	5
		Shivaji	2
10.	Orissa	Berhampur	2
		Sambalpur	3
11.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	2
		Panjab	5
		Punjabi	1
12.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Rajasthan	4
		Udaipur	1
13.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	4
		Madurai Kamraj	1
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	7
		Aligarh Muslim	6
		Avadh	2
		Banaras Hindu	4
		Kanpur	2
		Kumaon	2
		Lucknow	2
		Meerut	7
		Rohilkhand	1
15.	West Bengal	Calcutta	10
		North Bengal	4
		Rabindra Bharati	3
16.	Delhi	Delhi	9
		Jawahal Lala Nehru	4
		<b>Total</b>	<b>166</b>
		<b>Public Administration</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	5
2.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
3.	Orissa	Utkal	3
4.	Punjab	Panjab	2
		Punjabi	2
5.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	1
		<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>
		<b>Subject Head: POPULATION STUDIES</b>	
		<b>Demography</b>	
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		<b>Population Studies</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswara	2
		<b>Subject Head: PSYCHOLOGY</b>	
		<b>Psychology</b>	
1.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		Bihar	2
		Magadh	

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Psychology (Contd.)</b>			
		Patna	4
		Ranchi	8
2.	Gujarat	Gujarat	6
3.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	1
4.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
		Mysore	1
5.	Kerala	Kerala	1
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Indore	2
		Ravi Shankar	4
		Saugar	2
7.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	3
		Poona	2
8.	Orissa	Utkal	3
9.	Punjab	Panjab	5
10.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Rajasthan	1
		Udaipur	1
11.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
12.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	20
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Allahabad	7
		Avadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	3
		Gorakhpur	4
		Kanpur	1
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	8
		Kumaon	1
		Lucknow	6
		Meerut	3
		Rohilkhand	1
13.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
14.	Delhi	Delhi	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>119</b>
<b>Subject Head: RELIGIOUS STUDIES</b>			
<b>Buddhist Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	4
<b>Humanities &amp; Religious Studies</b>			
1.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	3
<b>Jainology</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
<b>Shia Theology</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	1
<b>Subject Head: SOCIAL SCIENCE</b>			
<b>Social Science</b>			
1.	Kerala	Cochin	2
	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>7</b>
<b>Subject Head: SOCIOLOGY</b>			
<b>Rural Sociology</b>			
1.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	1
<b>Sociology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Sri Venkateswara	1
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Patna	4
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	1
		Saurashtra	1
4.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Mysore	1
5.	Kerala	Kerala	1

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Sociology (Contd.)</b>			
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	2
		Jabalpur	1
		Jiwaji	3
		Ravi Shankar	1
7.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Nagpur	3
		Poona	2
8.	Orissa	Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	1
9.	Punjab	Panjab	1
		Punjab Agricultural	1
		Punjabi	1
10.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	2
11.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
12.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	11
		Aligarh Muslim	3
		Banaras Hindu	9
		Gorakhpur	1
		Kanpur	2
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	5
		Kumaon	2
		Lucknow	3
		Meerut	5
13.	West Bengal	Kalyani	1
14.	Delhi	Delhi	5
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>89</b>
<b>OTHER SUBJECTS (ARTS)</b>			
<b>Criminology</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
<b>Development Studies</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
<b>Drawing &amp; Painting</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Meerut	3
<b>Folklore</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
<b>Gandhian Studies</b>			
1.	Punjab	Panjab	1
<b>Humanistic Studies</b>			
1.	Rajasthan	Birla Instt of Tech. & Science†	1
<b>Labour &amp; Social Welfare</b>			
1.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
<b>Labour Welfare</b>			
1.	Orissa	Utkal	2
<b>Military Science</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Jiwaji	1
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Avadhi	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>Museology</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Peace &amp; Development</b>			
1.	Gujarat	Gujarat Vidyapeeth†	
<b>Rural Development</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Krishna Devaraya	
<b>Total (Arts)</b>			<b>2,34*</b>

Note: Due to non-availability of the 1981-82 data, for Bihar, Ravi Shankar, Jodhpur & Lucknow Universities (1980-81) figures have been taken where as (1979-80) data is used for S.N. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya & 1978-79 data is taken for Kanpur University

† Institution Deemed to be University



**TABLE 1.7**  
**NUMBER OF THESIS ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE**  
**DEGREES IN SCIENCE FACULTY**  
**DURING 1981-82**

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Subject Head: ANTHROPOLOGY</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	6
2.	Assam	Guahati	2
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	2
4.	Orissa	Utkal	1
5.	Punjab	Panjab	2
6.	West Bengal	Calcutta	6
7.	Delhi	Delhi	8
<b>Total</b>			<b>27</b>
<b>Human Genetics &amp; Physical Anthropology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
<b>Physical Anthropology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswara	3
<b>Social Anthropology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswara	2
<b>Subject Head: ASTRONOMY</b>			
<b>Astronomy</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	2
<b>Subject Head: BIOLOGY</b>			
<b>Agricultural Botany</b>			
1.	Assam	Gauhati	2
<b>Applied Biology</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	8
<b>Applied Botany</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	3
<b>Aquatic Biology</b>			
1.	Kerala	Kerala	3
<b>Bio-Chemistry</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	6
2.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
3.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	1
4.	Karnataka	Mysore	7
5.	Kerala	Kerala	4
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Indore	1
		Jabalpur	3
7.	Maharashtra	Bombay	18
		Nagpur	8
8.	Punjab	Panjab	1
		Punjab Agricultural	4
9.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	21
10.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	6
		Allahabad	3
		Banaras Hindu	5
		G.B. Pant Univ. of Ag. & Tech.	2
		Lucknow	6
11.	West Bengal	Calcutta	45
<b>Total</b>			<b>142</b>
<b>Biology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
2.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	4
3.	Rajasthan	Birla Instt. of Tech. & Sc.	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>6</b>
<b>Bio-Physics</b>			
1.	Punjab	Panjab	1

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U. T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	Gujarat	Bio-Science South Gujarat	1
2.	Karnataka	Mangalore	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Subject Head; BOTANY</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	11
		Kakatiya	9
		Nagarajuna	3
		Osmania	19
		Sri Venkateswara	2
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	8
		Bihar	7
		Patna	13
		Ranchi	11
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	7
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	8
		Sardar Patel	12
		South Patel	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	8
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	4
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	4
		Kashmir	1
8.	Karnataka	Bangalore	6
		Karnatak	3
		Mysore	6
9.	Kerala	Calicut	2
10.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	1
		Bhopal	2
		Indore	2
		Jabalpur	9
		Jiwaji	9
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Saugar	9
		Vikram	10
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	11
		Marathawada	8
		Nagpur	7
		Poona	13
		Shivaji	4
12.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill.	11
13.	Orissa	Berhampur	6
		Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	8
14.	Punjab	Punjab	8
		Punjab Agricultural	2
		Punjabi	3
15.	Rajasthar	Jodhpur	5
		Rajasthan	17
		Udaipur	8
16.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	12
		Madurai Kamraj	4
17.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	16
		Aligarh Muslim	10
		Allahabad	1
		Avadh	2
		Banaras Hindu	18
		Garhwal	9
		Gorakhpur	14
		Kanpur	7
		Kumaon	8
		Lucknew	14

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Botany (Contd.)</b>			
18.	West Bengal	Meerut	10
		Burdwan	9
		Calcutta	31
		Kalyani	6
19.	Delhi	Delhi	13
<b>Total</b>			<b>485</b>
<b>Experimental Biology</b>			
1.	Gujarat	Saurashtra	2
<b>Genetics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	9
2.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	2
3.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	6
<b>Total</b>			<b>17</b>
<b>Human Biology</b>			
1.	Punjab	Punjabi	2
<b>Life Sciences</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Hyderabad	1
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Indore	5
3.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>Micro-Biology</b>			
1.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	2
		Sardar Patel	2
2.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	1
3.	Karnataka	Gulburga	2
		Indian Instt. of Sc. †	10
4.	Maharashtra	Bombay	11
5.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	1
6.	Uttar Pradesh	G.B. Pant Univ. of Ag. & Tech.	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>30</b>
<b>Molecular Biology</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
<b>Zoology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	17
		Kakatiya	2
		Nagarjuna	5
		Osmania	13
		Sri Venkateswara	13
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	6
		Bihar	7
		L.N. Mithila	1
		Magadh	3
		Patna	17
		Ranchi	3
3.	Gujarat	Bhavnagar	1
		Gujarat	7
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	2
		Saurashtra	1
		South Gujarat	3
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	2
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	3

TABLE I.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Zoology (Contd.)</b>			
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	8
		Karnatak	3
		Mysore	6
8.	Kerala	Calicut	1
		Kerala	3
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	2
		Bhopal	5
		Indore	3
		Jabalpur	6
		Jiwaji	5
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Saugar	2
		Vikram	7
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	5
		Marathwada	15
		Nagpur	12
		Poona	3
		Shivaji	10
11.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	6
12.	Orissa	Berhampur	4
		Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	4
13.	Punjab	Panjab	5
		Punjab Agricultural	2
		Punjabi	1
14.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	7
		Rajasthan	10
		Udaipur	6
15.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	5
		Madras	14
		Madurai Kamraj	11
16.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	12
		Aligarh Muslim	19
		Allahabad	5
		Banaras Hindu	18
		Garhwal	4
		Gorakhpur	17
		Kanpur	2
		Kumaon	3
		Lucknow	6
		Meerut	14
17.	West Bengal	Burdwan	14
		Calcutta	19
		Kalyani	6
		North Bengal	2
		Viswa-Bharti	4
18.	Delhi	Delhi	7
<b>Total</b>			<b>433</b>

**Subject Head: CHEMISTRY**

<b>Analytical Chemistry</b>			
1.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
<b>Chemistry</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	8
		Hyderabad	1
		Kakatiya	3
		Nagarjuna	1
		Osmania	22
		Sri Krishna Devaraya	3
		Sri Venkateswara	5
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	2
		Gauhati	3

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Chemistry (Contd.)</b>			
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	7
		Bihar	10
		Magadh	1
		Patna	17
		Ranchi	5
		Indian School of Mines†	6
4.	Gujarat	Bhavnagar	7
		Gujarat	15
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	5
		Sardar Patel	15
		Saurashtra	6
		South Gujarat	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	9
		Maharishi Dayanand	1
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	3
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	7
		Kashmir	1
8.	Karnataka	Bangalore	4
		Gulbarga	1
		Karnatak	8
		Mysore	7
		Indian Instt. of Science†	46
9.	Kerala	Calicut	2
		Kerala	4
10.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	6
		Bhopal	4
		Indore	3
		Jabalpur	2
		Jiwaji	20
		Ravi Shankar	3
		Saugar	7
		Vikram	10
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	53
		Marathwada	11
		Nagpur	13
		Poona	47
		Shivaji	6
12.	Orissa	Berhampur	5
		Sambalpur	5
		Utkal	17
13.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	7
		Panjab	12
		Punjab Agricultural	4
		Punjabi	2
14.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	18
		Rajasthan	34
		Udaipur	4
		Birla Instt. of Tech. & Sc. †	2
15.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	4
		Madras	19
		Madurai Kamraj	2
16.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	27
		Aligarh Muslim	22
		Allahabad	34
		Avadh	6
		Banaras Hindu	16
		Garhwal	3
		Gorakhpur	14
		Kanpur	16
		Kumaon	4
		Lucknow	33
		Meerut	25

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
		<b>Chemistry (Contd.)</b>	
	Uttar Pradesh (Contd.)	Rohilkhand	1
		Roorkee	6
17.	West Bengal	Burdwan	4
		Calcutta	40
		Jadavpur	16
		Kalyani	1
		North Bengal	6
		Viswa-Bharti	3
18.	Delhi	Delhi	36
<b>Total</b>			<b>869</b>
<b>Subject Head: GEOGRAPHY</b>			
		<b>Geography</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	5
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		Magadh	3
4.	Karnatak	Karnatak	1
5.	Maharashtra	Poona	5
		Shivaji	4
6.	Orissa	Utkal	1
7.	Punjab	Panjab	2
8.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
9.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	3
		Banaras Hindu	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>33</b>
<b>Subject Head: GEOLOGY</b>			
		<b>Geology</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	6
		Osmania	7
		Sri Venkateswara	2
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
3.	Bihar	Patna	5
		Ranchi	1
		Indian School of Mines†	3
4.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	2
5.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	3
6.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
7.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	4
		Saugar	1
		Vikram	1
8.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	2
		Poona	6
9.	Orissa	Utkal	1
10.	Punjab	Panjab	3
11.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	7
12.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	5
13.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	3
		Banaras Hindu	7
		Kumaon	2
		Lucknow	1
		Roorkee	1
14.	West Bengal	Calcutta	5
		Jadavpur	4
15.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>86</b>
<b>Geo-Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	4
2.	Bihar	Indian School of Mines†	3

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U. T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
3.	Uttar Pradesh	<b>Geo-Physics (Contd.)</b> Banaras Hindu	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>8</b>
<b>Subject Head: HOME SCIENCE</b>			
1.	Karnataka	<b>Food Science</b> Mysore <b>Home Science</b>	4
1.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
2.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
3.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
4.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	6
5.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>10</b>
<b>Subject Head: MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS</b>			
<b>Applied Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	4
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	8
<b>Total</b>			<b>12</b>
<b>Mathematical Statistics</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Kakatiya Nagarjuna Osmania Sri Krishna Devaraya Sri Venkateswara	4 5 1 1 1 2
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	2
3.	Bihar	Bihar L.N. Mithila Magadh Patna Ranchi Indian Instt. of Science†	6 2 7 11 3 1
4.	Gujarat	Bhavnagar Gujarat Sardar Patel South Gujarat	4 5 1 2
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore Karnatak Indian Instt. of Sciences†	1 3 5
8.	Kerala	Calicut Kerala	1 3
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh Jabalpur Vikram	1 3 1
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay Marathwada Nagpur Poona Shivaji	1 2 4 3 4
11.	Orissa	Berhampur Sambalpur Utkal	1 3 3
12.	Punjab	Panjab Punjabi	4 1
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur Rajasthan	2 6

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U. T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Geology (Contd.)</b>			
14.	Rajasthan (Contd.)	Udaipur	1
	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	14
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Madurai Kamraj	1
		Agra	4
		Aligarh Muslim	5
		Allahabad	3
		Banaras Hindu	12
		Garhwal	1
		Gorakhpur	7
		Lucknow	4
		Meerut	9
		Roorkee	4
16.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
		Jadavpur	6
		Kalyani	3
17.	Delhi	Delhi	15
<b>Total</b>			<b>205</b>
<b>Operational Research</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Statistics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	1
		Patna	3
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	1
		South Gujarat	1
5.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	2
6.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
7.	Maharashtra	Poona	1
8.	Orissa	Utkal	1
9.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	2
10.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	3
11.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	2
		Banaras Hindu	3
		Meerut	2
12.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>29</b>
<b>Subject Head: OCEANOGRAPHY</b>			
<b>Marine Biology</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
2.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	9
		Madras	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>Marine Science</b>			
1.	Kerala	Cochin	3
<b>Meteorology &amp; Oceanography</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	6
<b>Subject Head: PHYSICS</b>			
<b>Applied Physics</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Allahabad	1
<b>Nuclear Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
<b>Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	12
		Hyderabad	1



TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
		<b>Physics (Contd.)</b>	
	Andhra Pradesh	Kakatiya	2
		Osmania	9
2.	Assam	Sri Venkateswara	7
		Dibrugarh	2
		Gauhati	3
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	8
		Bihar	7
		Magadh	2
		Patna	4
		Ranchi	1
		Indian School of 'Minest†	3
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	8
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
		Sardar Patel	3
		South Gujarat	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	5
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	3
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	2
		Karnatak	3
		Mysore	5
		Indian Instt. of Science†	11
8.	Kerala	Cochin	5
		Kerala	3
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	1
		Jabalpur	1
		Ravi Shankar	2
		Saugar	2
		Vikram	5
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	26
		Marathwada	2
		Nagpur	5
		Poona	8
		Shivaji	6
11.	Orissa	Berhampur	2
		Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	2
12.	Punjab	Panjab	5
		Punjabi	6
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Rajasthan	6
		Udaipur	3
		Birla Instt. of Tech. & Sc.†	2
14.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	3
		Madras	9
		Madurai Kamraj	3
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	10
		Aligarh Muslim	3
		Allahabad	1
		Banaras Hindu	11
		Garhwal	1
		Gorakhpur	8
		Kanpur	4
		Kumaon	5
		Lucknow	5
		Meerut	7
		Roorkee	2
6.	West Bengal	Burdwan	2
		Calcutta	29
		Jadavpur	10
		Kalyani	1
		North Bengal	4
17	Delhi	Delhi	22
<b>Total</b>			<b>338</b>

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Radio Physics &amp; Electronics</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Subject Head: PHYSIOLOGY</b>			
<b>Physiology</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	19
<b>Total</b>			<b>20</b>
<b>Subject Head: PSYCHOLOGY</b>			
<b>Applied Psychology</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
<b>Psychology</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	2
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>3</b>
<b>Subject Head: OTHER SUBJECTS (SCIENCE)</b>			
<b>Computer Science</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
<b>Crimnology</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Saugar	1
<b>Endocrimnology</b>			
1.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
<b>Environmental Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
2.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>Military Science</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Gorakhpur	2
<b>Other Subjects (Science)</b>			
<b>Military Studies</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Meerut	2
<b>Total (Science)</b>			<b>2,846</b>

Note: (1980-81) data has been used in case of Bihar, Ravi Shankar, Jodhpur and Lucknow Universities whereas (1978-79) data is used for Kanpur University.

+ Institution deemed to be University.

**DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED  
1982-83**



**TABLE 1.1**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.) 1982-83**  
**(Faculty-wise)**

**(All Universities combined including institutions deemed to be Universities)**

FACULTY	1982-83
ARTS	2,422
SCIENCE	2,892
COMMERCE	175
EDUCATION	191
ENGINEERING/TECHNOLOGY	160
MEDICINE	71
AGRICULTURE	575
VETERINARY SCIENCE	64
LAW	20
OTHERS*	27
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,597</b>

\* Others\* includes Music/Fine Arts(17), Social Work(4), Physical Education(1), and Library Science(5).

**TABLE 1.2**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.)**  
**(1982-83)**  
**State-wise & Faculty-wise:**

State/U.T.	Arts	Science	Comm.	Edu.	Engg./ Tech.	Med.	Agri.	Vet- Sci.	Law	Others	Total
1. Andhra Pradesh	127	278	14	7	13	—	6	1	2	1	449
2. Assam	23	22	2	3	—	—	2	—	—	1	53
3. Bihar	333	181	23	12	6	4	4	—	1	—	564
4. Gujarat	69	120	5	43	9	4	6	2	1	1	260
5. Haryana	47	44	6	2	7	—	64	10	1	—	181
6. Himachal Pradesh	16	14	4	5	—	—	32	—	1	—	72
7. Jammu & Kashmir	22	34	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
8. Karnataka	69	191	5	5	33	—	19	3	—	5	330
9. Kerala	24	40	1	2	2	—	6	2	1	—	78
10. Madhya Pradesh	209	178	21	8	13	2	8	2	1	6	448
11. Maharashtra	165	308	18	15	20	8	31	4	1	1	571
12. Manipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Meghalaya	4	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
14. Orissa	44	78	2	3	2	—	8	1	—	—	138
15. Punjab	105	129	9	17	5	—	64	7	2	3	341
16. Rajasthan	58	113	16	3	2	5	7	—	2	1	207
17. Tamil Nadu	92	148	8	8	12	13	26	6	—	1	314
18. Uttar Pradesh	743	596	34	42	8	16	134	13	5	2	1,593
19. West Bengal/Tripura/	148	329	1	3	28	9	44	13	1	3	579
20. Delhi	124	71	6	10	—	10	114	—	1	2	338
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,422</b>	<b>2,892</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6,597</b>

**(A) Names of the Universities for which back-year data has been taken:**

- (1) Assam Agricultural
- (2) Bhagalpur
- (3) K.S Darbhanga Sanskrit
- (4) L.N. Mithila
- (5) Patna
- (6) A.P. Singh
- (7) Rohilkhand
- (8) Calcutta

**(B) Name of the Universities for which back-year data has been taken partially:**

- (1) Dibrugarh
- (2) Bihar
- (3) Kashmir
- (4) Marathwada
- (5) Jodhpur
- (6) Bundelkhand
- (7) Kanpur
- (8) Meerut

**TABLE 1.3**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES: 1982-83**  
**(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.)**  
**State-wise/University-wise & Faculty-wise**

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Science	Commerce	Education	Engg./Tech.	Medicine	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
<b>Andhra Pradesh</b>	1.	Andhra	50	58	6	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	118
	2.	Andhra Pradesh Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	6
	3.	Andhra Pradesh Open	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	4.	Hyderabad	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
	5.	Jawaharlal Nehru Tech.	—	2	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	8
	6.	Kakatiya	5	45	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	56
	7.	Nagarjuna	5	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
	8.	Osmania	42	124	1	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	174
	9.	Shri Krishna Devarya	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
	10.	Sri Venkateswara	17	32	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	54
	11.	Central Institute of English & Foreign Languages*	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	12.	Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Learning*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>		<b>127</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>449</b>
<b>Assam</b>	13.	Assam Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
	14.	Dibrugarh	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
	15.	Gauhati	18	14	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	38
	<b>Total</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Bihar</b>	16.	Bhagalpur	82	34	7	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	125
	17.	Bihar	65	37	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	107
	18.	Birsa Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
	19.	K. S Dharbhanga Sanskrit	16	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	20
	20.	L. N. Mithila	15	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
	21.	Magadh	55	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
	22.	Patna	64	70	4	10	1	—	—	—	1	—	150
	23.	Rajindra Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
	24.	Ranchi	36	14	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	57
	25.	Indian School of Mines*	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	13
	<b>Total</b>		<b>333</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>564</b>
<b>Gujarat</b>	26.	Bhavnagar	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
	27.	Gujarat	28	35	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	71
	28.	Gujarat Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	—	8
	29.	Gujarat Ayurveda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	30.	M. S. Univ. of Baroda	14	31	1	24	8	2	—	—	—	1	81
	31.	Sardar Patel	7	21	2	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	39
	32.	Saurashtra	12	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
	33.	South Gujarat	5	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	20
	34.	Gujarat Vidyapith*	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
		<b>Total</b>		<b>69</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Haryana</b>	35.	Haryana Agricultural	3	10	—	—	—	—	26	10	—	—	49
	36.	Kurukshetra	36	30	6	2	7	—	38	—	1	—	120
	37.	Maharishi Dayanand	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
	<b>Total</b>		<b>47</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>181</b>
<b>Himachal Pradesh</b>	38.	Himachal Pradesh	16	14	4	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	40
	39.	Himachal Pradesh Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	32
	<b>Total</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>72</b>

TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Science	Com-merce	Educa-tion	Engg./Tech.	Medi-cine	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
<b>Jammu &amp; Kashmir</b>	40.	Jammu	12	14	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
	41.	Kashmir	10	20	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
	42.	Sher-e-Kashmir University of Agricultural Science of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Karnataka</b>	43.	Bangalore	9	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
	44.	Gulbarga	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
	45.	Karnatak	28	37	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	71
	46.	Mangalore	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	47.	Mysore	27	55	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	91
	48.	University of Agricultural Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	3	—	—	22
	49.	Indian Institute of Science*	—	70	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	102
<b>Total</b>		<b>69</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>330</b>	
<b>Kerala</b>	50.	Calicut	9	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
	51.	Cochin	4	13	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	20
	52.	Kerala	11	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
	53.	kerala Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	—	—	8
<b>Total</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>78</b>	
<b>Madhya Pradesh</b>	54.	Awadesh Pratap Singh	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
	55.	Bhopal	17	6	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	31
	56.	Devi Ahilya	20	13	2	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	42
	57.	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	28	42	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	78
	58.	Indira Kala Sangeet	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6
	59.	Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	—	—	10
	60.	Jiwaji	42	36	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	81
	61.	Rani Durgavati	19	21	4	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	49
	62.	Ravi Shankar	25	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
	63.	Vikram	39	24	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	67
<b>Total</b>		<b>209</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>448</b>	
<b>Maharashtra</b>	64.	Amravati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	65.	Bombay	39	141	1	5	14	4	—	—	1	—	205
	66.	Konkan Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	67.	Mahatma Phule Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
	68.	Marathwada	19	38	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
	69.	Marathwada Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	19
	70.	Nagpur	37	15	1	4	3	4	—	—	—	—	64
	71.	Poona	50	99	15	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	170
	72.	Punjabrao Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	—	11
	73.	S.N.D.T. Women's	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
	74.	Shivaji	14	14	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	31
	75.	Tata Institute of Social Science*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>165</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>571</b>	
<b>Manipur</b>	76.	Manipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	77.	North Eastern Hill	4	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Orissa</b>	78.	Berhampur	11	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
	79.	Orissa Univ. of Agriculture & Technology.	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	9
	80.	Sambalpur	11	11	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	25
	81.	Sri Jagannath Sanskrit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	82.	Utkal	22	48	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
<b>Total</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>138</b>	
<b>Punjab</b>	83.	Guru Nanakdev	23	13	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
	84.	Panjab	55	58	4	10	5	—	3	—	2	3	140



TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Science	Commerce	Education	Engg./Tech.	Medicine	Agri. Science	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
Punjab (Contd.)	85.	Punjab Agricultural	—	28	—	—	—	—	61	7	—	—	96
	86.	Punjabi	27	30	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
		<b>Total</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>341</b>
Rajasthan	87.	Jodhpur	8	26	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
	88.	Rajasthan	45	73	10	3	—	3	—	—	1	1	136
	89.	Sukhadia	4	14	3	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	29
	90.	Birla Inst. of Technology & Science*	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	5
		<b>Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>207</b>
Tamilnadu	91.	Anna	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
	92.	Annamalai	13	19	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	38
	93.	Bharathiar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	94.	Bharathidasan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	95.	Madras	51	107	5	6	9	13	—	2	—	1	194
	96.	Madurai Kamraj	28	22	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	54
	97.	Tamil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	98.	Tamilnadu Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	4	—	—	26
	99.	Gandhigram Rural Institute*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>314</b>	
Uttar Pradesh	100.	Agra	148	83	10	4	—	1	5	2	—	—	253
	101.	Aligarh Muslim	42	75	1	1	—	6	—	—	3	—	128
	102.	Allahabad	66	48	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	120
	103.	Avadh	32	17	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
	104.	Banaras Hindu	89	34	7	4	3	9	33	—	—	—	179
	105.	Bundelkhand	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
	106.	Chandra Sekhar Azad Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	4	—	—	36
	107.	Garhwal	18	43	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
	108.	G.B. Pant Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	—	—	—	1	—	29	6	—	—	36
	109.	Gorakhpur	50	44	2	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	102
	110.	Kanpur	13	18	—	—	2	—	31	—	—	—	64
	111.	Kashi Vidyapith	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
	112.	Kumaon	51	34	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
	113.	Lucknow	52	70	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	127
	114.	Meerut	109	88	4	8	—	—	3	—	1	—	213
	115.	Narendra Deo Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
116.	Rohilkhand	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	
117.	Roorkee	1	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	
118.	Sampurnanand Sanskrit	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	
119.	Gurukul Kangri*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
120.	Dayalbagh Educational Instt.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,593</b>	
West Bengal	121.	Bidhan Chandra Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	8	—	—	32
	122.	Burdwan	14	26	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	45
	123.	Calcutta	83	211	—	3	16	7	18	5	1	—	344
	124.	Jadavpur	11	41	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	—	62
	125.	Kalyani	3	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
	126.	North Bengal	13	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
	127.	Rabindra Bharati	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	19
	128.	Vidya Sagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	129.	Vishwa Bharati	8	13	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	23
	<b>Total</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>579</b>	

TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Sci-ence	Com-merce	Educa-tion	Engg./Tech.	Medi-cine	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
<b>Delhi</b>	130.	Delhi	78	59	6	2	—	10	—	—	1	2	158
	131.	Jawaharlal Nehru	45	12	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
	132.	Indian Agri. Research Instt.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	—	—	114
	133.	Jamia Millia Islamia*	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
	134.	School of Planning & Architecture*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>		<b>124</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>338</b>
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>2,422</b>	<b>2,892</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6,597</b>

\* Institution deemed to be University

**TABLE 1.4**  
**NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED IN ARTS DURING**  
**1982-83**

Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded	Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
1.	Arabic	6	37.	Rajasthani	1
2.	Persian	15	38.	Sanskrit	235
	<b>AREA STUDIES</b>		39.	Sindhi	1
3.	Area Studies	18	40.	Tamil	43
4.	West Asian Studies	1	41.	Telugu	36
	<b>ANTHROPOLOGY</b>		42.	Urdu	51
5.	Anthropology	17		<b>LINGUISTIC/LITERATURE</b>	
6.	Social Anthropology	1	43.	Linguistic	31
	<b>ECONOMICS</b>		44.	Comparative Philology & Linguistic	4
7.	Agricultural Economics	1		<b>MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>	
8.	Applied Economics	6	45.	Mathematics	24
	Economics	224	46.	Mathematical Statistics	3
	<b>FOREIGN LANGUAGES</b>		47.	Operational Research	1
9.	English	174	48.	Statistics	2
10.	French	2		<b>ORIENTAL LEARNING</b>	
11.	Spanish	1	49.	Oriental Learning	41
12.	Tibetan	1		<b>PHILOSOPHY</b>	
	<b>GEOGRAPHY</b>		50.	Philosophy	89
13.	Geography	100		<b>POLITICAL SCIENCE</b>	
14.	Ancient History	30	51.	Political Science	175
15.	Ancient History & Archeology	2	52.	Politics	3
16.	Ancient Indian History Culture & Archeology	23	53.	Public Administration	19
17.	Arab Culture	10		<b>PSYCHOLOGY</b>	
18.	Archaeology	5	54.	Psychology	91
19.	History	154		<b>RELIGIOUS STUDIES</b>	
20.	Medieval & Modern History	3	55.	Budhist Studies	1
21.	Museology	1	56.	Islamic Studies	1
22.	Western History	3	57.	Jainology	1
	<b>INDIAN LANGUAGES</b>		58.	Religious Studies	3
23.	Assamese	1	59.	Shia Theology	2
24.	Bengali	50	60.	Vedic Literature	1
	Dogri	1		<b>SOCIOLOGY</b>	
26.	Gujarati	17	61.	Rural Sociology	3
27.	Hindi	457	62.	Sociology	105
28.	Kannada	14		<b>OTHER SUBJECTS (ARTS)</b>	
29.	Maithili	6	63.	Defence Studies	1
30.	Malayalam	1	64.	Development Studies	4
31.	Marathi	23	65.	Drawing	5
32.	M.I.L.	7	66.	Folklore	2
33.	Oriya	14	67.	Labour & Social Welfare	8
34.	Pali	10	68.	Military Science	1
35.	Pali & Prakrit	3	69.	Music	1
36.	Punjabi	27	70.	Population Studies	2
			71.	Social Work	2
<b>TOTAL (ARTS)</b>					<b>2,422</b>

**TABLE 1.5**  
**NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED IN SCIENCE DURING**  
**1982-83**

Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded	Sl. No.	Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>ANTHROPOLOGY</b>					
1.	Anthropology	18	23.	Geology	81
<b>ASTRONOMY</b>					
	Astronomy	4	24.	Geo-Physics	8
3.	Astronomy & Space Science	1	<b>HOME SCIENCE</b>		
<b>BIOLOGY</b>					
4.	Agricultural Botany	1	25.	Home Science	16
5.	Applied Biology	13	26.	Food Science	8
6.	Applied Botany	2	<b>MATHEMATICS STATISTICS</b>		
7.	Bio-Chemistry	137	27.	Applied Mathematics	13
8.	Biology	4	28.	Mathematics	167
9.	Bio-Science	3	29.	Statistics	41
10.	Botany	488	<b>OCEANOGRAPHY</b>		
11.	Experimental Biology	4	30.	Marine Biology	11
12.	Genetics	12	31.	Marine Science	3
13.	Human Biology	3	32.	Meteorology & Oceanography	9
14.	Human Genetics & Physical Anthropology	2	<b>PHYSICS</b>		
15.	Life Science	11	33.	Applied Physics	1
16.	Microbiology	33	34.	Nuclear Physics	1
17.	Molecular Biology	4	35.	Physics	293
18.	Molecular Bio-Physics	8	36.	Radio Physics & Electronics	1
19.	Zoology	450	<b>PHYSIOLOGY</b>		
<b>CHEMISTRY</b>					
20.	Applied Chemistry	2	37.	Physiology	21
21.	Chemistry	864	<b>PSYCHOLOGY</b>		
<b>GEOGRAPHY</b>					
22.	Geography	26	38.	Applied Psychology	2
<b>GEOLOGY</b>					
			39.	Psychology	2
			<b>OTHER SUBJECTS (SCIENCE)</b>		
			40.	Criminology & Forensic Science	4
			41.	Environmental Science	8
			42.	Military Science	9
			43.	Speech & Hearing	3
<b>TOTAL</b>					<b>2,892</b>

**TABLE 1.6**  
**NUMBER OF THESIS ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE**  
**DEGREES DURING 1982-83 IN ARTS FACULTY**  
**(University-Cum Subject-wise)**

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Subject Head: ARABIC/PERSIAN</b>			
		<b>Arabic</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	2
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim Lucknow	1
3.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>6</b>
<b>Subject Head: PERSIAN</b>			
		<b>Persian</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Bihar Patna	1
3.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ of Baroda	1
4.	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	2
5.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
6.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>15</b>
<b>Subject Head: AREA STUDIES</b>			
		<b>Area Studies</b>	
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru West Asian Studies	18
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	1
<b>Subject Head: ANTHROPOLOGY</b>			
		<b>Anthropology</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	3
2.	Bihar	Ranchi	7
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat Vidyapeeth*	1
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Ravi Shankar	1
5.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	3
6.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>17</b>
		<b>Social Anthropology</b>	
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
<b>Subject Head: ECONOMICS</b>			
		<b>Agricultural Economics</b>	
1.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1
<b>Subject Head: APPLIED ECONOMICS</b>			
		<b>Applied Economics</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	3
2.	Orissa	Utkal	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>6</b>
		<b>Economics</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Nagarjuna Osmania	3
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Bihar Magadh	4
		L N Mithila Patna Ranchi	7
			7
			6
			2
			10
			6

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
		<b>Economics (Contd.)</b>	
3.	Gujarat	Bhavnagar	1
		Gujarat	4
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	3
		Sardar Patel	1
		Saurashtra	1
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	1
5.	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	2
6.	Karnataka	Mysore	3
7.	Kerala	Calicut	1
		Cochin	3
		Kerala	1
8.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	1
		Bhopal	4
		Dr. Hari Singh Gour.	5
		Jiwaji	7
		Rani Durgawati	1
		Vikram	4
9.	Maharashtra	Bombay	11
		Marathwada	1
		Nagpur	7
		Poona	5
		Shivaji	1
10.	Orissa	Berhampur	1
11.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev.	3
		Panjab	1
		Punjabi	2
12.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	5
		Sukhadia	1
		Brila Instt. of Tech & Science	1
13.	Tamil Nadu	Mi. dras	1
		Madurai Kamraj	3
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	18
		Aligarh Muslim	3
		Allahabad	6
		Awadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	4
		Garhwal	2
		Gorakhpur	3
		Kanpur	1
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	11
		Kumaon	9
		Lucknow	4
		Meerut	11
		Rohilkhand	1
		Roorkee	1
15.	West Bangal	Calcutta	3
		North Bengal	1
16.	Delhi	Delhi	5
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	2
		<b>Total</b>	<b>224</b>

**Subject Head: FOREIGN LANGUAGES**

		<b>English</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	3
		Kakatia	2
		Osmania	4
		Central Instt. of English & Foreign Languages *	3
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	2
		Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	7
		Bihar	9
		Magadh	6
		Patna	8
		Ranchi	3

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U. T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>English (Contd..)</b>			
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	1
		Sardar Patel	2
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	3
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
8.	Karnataka	Gulbarga	1
		Karnatak	5
9.	Kerala	Calicut	2
10.	Madhya Pradesh	Devi Ahilya	4
		Dr Hari Singh Gaur	3
		Jiwaji	3
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	5
		Marathawada	1
		Nagpur	1
		Poona	1
12.	Manipur	Manipur	16
13.	Orissa	Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	1
14.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	2
		Panjab	5
		Punjabi	2
15.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	5
16.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	6
		Madurai Kamraj	5
17.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	17
		Aligarh Muslim	4
		Allahabad	1
		Avadh	2
		Banaras Hindu	4
		Kanpur	2
		Lucknow	4
		Meerut	15
		Rohilkhand	1
18.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
		Jadavpur	1
		North Bangal	2
		Rabvindra Bharti	2
19.	Delhi	Delhi	3
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>174</b>
<hr/>			
<b>French</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	2
<b>Spanish</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Tibetian</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Viswa-Bharti	1
<hr/>			
<b>Subject Head: GEOGRAPHY</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Bihar	Bihar	4
		LN Mithila	1
		Patna	5
		Ranchi	3
3.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
		Mysore	1
4.	Madhya Pradesh	A. P. Singh	3
		Devi Ahilya	1
		Jiwaji	1
		Rani Durgawati	1
		Ravi Shankar	3

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
	<b>M.P. (Contd.)</b>	<b>Geography (Contd..)</b>	
5.	Maharashtra	Vikram Nagpur Shivaji	1 1 3
6.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	1
7.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur Rajasthan	1 1
8.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra Allahabad Banaras Hindu Bundelkhand Gorakhpur Kumaon Meerut	12 11 6 1 10 10 4
9.	West Bengal	Burdwan Calcutta	1 6
10.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	6
<b>Total</b>			<b>100</b>
<b>Subject Head: HISTORY/CULTURE</b>			
		<b>Ancient History</b>	
1.	Bihar	Magadh	9
2.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Indra Kala Sangeet Vikram	1 3
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Allahabad Avadh Gorakhpur	3 9 3
<b>Total</b>			<b>30</b>
		<b>Ancient History &amp; Archaeology</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Nagarjuna	1
2.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
		<b>Ancient Indian History Culture &amp; Archaeology</b>	
1.	Bihar	Patna	3
2.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	2
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur Banaras Hindu	4 10
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>23</b>
		<b>Arab Culture</b>	
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	10
		<b>Archaeology</b>	
2.	Gujarat	M.S. University of Baroda	2
2.	Maharashtra	Poona	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>5</b>
		<b>Histry</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Shri Venkaterswra	2 1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh Gauhati	1 1



TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State/U. T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
		<b>History (Contd.)</b>	
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	14
		Bihar	4
		Magadh	3
		Patna	4
		Ranchi	3
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat Vidyapeeth*	1
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	3
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	3
		Kashmir	1
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	5
8.	Kerala	Calicut	1
		Kerala	1
9.	Madhy Pradesh	A.P. Singh	1
		Bhopal	1
		Devi Ahilya	1
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	1
		Jiwaji	2
		Rani Durgawati	2
		Ravi Shankar	5
		Vikram	4
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3
		Marathwada	3
		Nagpur	5
		Poona	1
		SNDT Women's	1
11.	Orissa	Berhampur	2
		Sambalpur	6
		Utkal	2
12.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
		Panjab	3
		Punjabi	2
13.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	5
14.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
		Madurai Kamraj	4
5.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	9
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Banaras Hindu	2
		Bundelkhand	1
		Garhwal	4
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	4
		Lucknow	3
		Meerut	4
		Gurukul Kangri	1
6.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
		Calcutta	5
		Jadavpur	2
		North Bengal	1
		Rabindra Bharti	3
		Viswa-Bharti	1
17.	Delhi	Delhi	4
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	2
		Jamia Milia Islamia	1
		<b>Total</b>	<b>154</b>
		<b>Medieval &amp; Modern History</b>	
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Allahabad	3
		<b>Museology</b>	
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
		<b>Westren History</b>	
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	3

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U. T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Subject Head: INDIAN LANGUAGES</b>			
<b>Assamese</b>			
1.	Assam	Gauhati	1
<b>Bengali</b>			
1.	Bihar	Patna	1
		Ranchi	1
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	2
3.	West Bengal	Bardwan	4
		Calcutta	25
		Jadavpur	1
		Kalyani	3
		North Bengal	6
		Rabindra Bharati	7
<b>Total</b>			<b>50</b>
<b>Dogri</b>			
1.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
<b>Gujarati</b>			
1.	Gujarat	Gujarat	7
		M. S. Univ. of Baroda	2
		Sardar Patel	2
		Saurashtra	6
<b>Total</b>			<b>17</b>
<b>Hindi</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	10
		Hyderabad	3
		Osmania	6
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	21
		Bihar	12
		Magadh	8
		L. N. Mithila	3
		Patna	10
		Ranchi	2
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	6
		M. S. Univ. of Baroda	4
		Sardar Patel	1
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	8
		Maharishi Dayanand	7
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	3
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	2
		Kashmir	4
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	4
		Karnatak	5
		Mysore	2
8.	Kerala	Calicut	2
		Cochin	1
9.	Madhy Pradesh	A. P. Singh	8
		Bhopal	3
		Devi Ahilya	5
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	9
		Jiwaji	11
		Rani Durgawati	3
		Ravi Shankar	4
		Vikram	8
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3
		Marathwada	2
		Nagpur	4
		Poona	2
		SNDT Womens	2
		Jiwaji	5

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Hindi (Contd.)</b>			
11.	Orissa	Utkal	1
12.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev Panjab Punjabi	1 11 3
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur Rajasthan Sukhadia	1 17 2
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra Aligarh Muslim Allahabad Avadh Banaras Hindu Bundelkhand Garhwal Gorkhpur Kanpur Kashi Vidyapeeth Kumaon Lucknow Meerut Gurukul Kangri	39 11 19 13 29 6 5 7 9 11 10 5 31 4
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta Viswa-Bharti	5 1
16	Delhi	Delhi Jawahar Lal Nehru	16 7
<b>Total</b>			<b>457</b>
<b>Kannada</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Karnataka	Bangalore Gulburga Karnatak Mangalore Mysore	1 2 5 1 4
<b>Total</b>			<b>14</b>
<b>Maithili</b>			
1.	Bihar	Bhagalpur L.N. Mithila	3 3
<b>Total</b>			<b>6</b>
<b>Malayalam</b>			
1.	Kerala	Calicut	1
<b>Marathi</b>			
	Madhya Pradesh Maharashtra	Vikram Bombay Marathwada Nagpur Poona	1 5 5 6 6
<b>Total</b>			<b>23</b>
<b>M.I.L.</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	7
<b>Oriya</b>			
1.	Orissa	Berhampur Sambalpur Utkal	4 2 6
2.	West Bengal	Viswa Bharati	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>14</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
1.	Bihar	<b>Pali</b> Magadh	5
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
3.	West Bengal	Calcutta	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>10</b>
1.	Bihar	<b>Pali &amp; Prakrit</b> Bihar	3
1.	Jammu & Kashmir	<b>Punjabi</b> Jammu	1
2.	Panjab	Guru Nanak Dev. Panjab Punjabi	9 10 7
<b>Total</b>			<b>27</b>
1.	Rajasthan	<b>Rajasthani</b> Jodhpur	1
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Sanskrit</b> Andhra Osmania Bhagalpur	4 1 5
2.	Bihar	Bihar L.N. Mithila Magadh Patna Ranchi	4 1 1 4 1
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat M.S. Univ. of Baroda Saurashtra	2 1 1
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	16
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	6
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	3
7.	Kerala	Kerala	1
8.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh Devi Ahilya Dr. Hari Singh Gaur Jiwaji Rani Durgawati Ravi Shankar Vikram	2 4 2 6 3 3 2
9.	Maharashtra	Bombay Nagpur Poona Shivaji	2 1 4 3
10.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev. Panjab Punjabi	1 12 2
11.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan Sukhadia	4 1
12.	Tamil Nadu Uttar Pradesh	Madras Agra Aligarh Muslim Allahabad Avadh Banaras Hindu Garhwal Gorakhpur Kashi Vidyapeeth Kumaon Lucknow Meerut Gurukul Kangri	3 12 2 15 6 8 6 11 1 10 5 16 2

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Sanskrit (Contd.)</b>			
14.	West Bengal	Burdwan	7
		Calcutta	3
		Jadavpur	5
		Rabindra Bharti	2
		Viswa-Bharti	2
15.	Delhi	Delhi	16
<b>Total</b>			<b>235</b>
<b>Sindhi</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
<b>Tamil</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswara	1
2.	Kerala	Calicut	1
3.	Tamil Nadhu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	24
		Madurai Kamraj	16
<b>Total</b>			<b>43</b>
<b>Telugu</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	5
		Hyderabad	1
		Kakatiya	3
		Nagarjuna	3
		Ormania	8
		Sri Krishna Devanya	1
		Sri Venkateswara	8
2.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
3.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
4.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>36</b>
<b>Urdu</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	2
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	1
		Bihar	4
		Magadh	1
		L.N. Mithila	1
		Patna	6
		Ranchi	1
3.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
		Kashmir	1
4.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
5.	Madhya Pradesh	Rani Durgawati	1
6.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
		Marathwada	1
		Nagpur	4
		Poona	1
7.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	1
8.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
9.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim.	6
		Allahabad	1
		Gorakhpur	5
		Lucknow	6
		Meerut	1
10.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>51</b>
<b>Subject Head: LINGUISTIC/LITERATURE</b>			
<b>Linguistic</b>			
1.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
2.	Karnataka	Karnatak	2
		Mysore	2

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Linguistic (Contd.)</b>			
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	1
		Ravi Shankar	2
4.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
		Poona	3
5.	Punjab	Punjabi	1
6.	Tamil Nadu.	Annamalai	10
7.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	5
8.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>31</b>
<b>Comparative Philology &amp; Linguistics</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	4
<b>Subject Head: MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>			
<b>Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	4
		Sri Venkateswra	2
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	2
3.	Gujarat	Sardar Patel	2
		South Gujarat	2
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Rani Durgawati	1
5.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
		Shivaji	2
6.	Orissa	Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	1
7.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
8.	Delhi	Delhi	6
<b>Total</b>			<b>24</b>
<b>Mathematical Statistics</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Operational Research</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Statistics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswra	1
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Subject Head: ORIENTAL LEARNING</b>			
<b>Oriental Learning</b>			
1.	Bihar	K.S. Darbhaga	16
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	3
		Sampurananand Sanskrit	22
<b>Total</b>			<b>41</b>
<b>Subject Head: PHILOSOPHY</b>			
<b>Philosophy</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Osmania	1
		Sri Venkateswra	1
2.	Assam	Gauhati	2
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	5
		Bihar	8
		Magadh	4
		Patna	1
		Ranchi	4
4.	Karnataka	Karnatak	2
		Mysore	1
5.	Kerala	Calicut	1
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Rani Durgawati	1

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
		<b>Philosophy (Contd.)</b>	
7.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Nagpur	1
		Poona	10
8.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	1
9.	Orissa	Utkal	1
10.	Punjab	Panjab	1
		Punjabi	1
11.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
12.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	4
13.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	4
		Allahabad	1
		Banaras Hindu	8
		Gorakhpur	1
		Lucknow	1
		Meerut	4
14.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
		Calcutta	6
		Jadavpur	2
		North Bengal	1
		Rabindra Bharati	2
		Viswa Bharati	1
15.	Delhi	Delhi	1
		Jawhar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>89</b>

**Subject Head: POLITICAL SCIENCE**

		<b>Political Science</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	2
		Gauhati	9
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		Bihar	6
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Magadh	10
		Patna	3
		Ranchi	4
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	2
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
		South Gujarat	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	1
		Maharishi Dayanand	1
6.	Karnataka	Gulbarga	1
		Karnatak	1
7.	Kerala	Kerala	1
8.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	2
		Bhopal	3
		Devi Ahilya	3
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	1
		Jiwaji	7
		Rani Durgawati	3
		Ravi Shankar	4
		Vikram	12
9.	Maharashtra	Marathwada	3
		Nagpur	2
		Poona	6
10.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	1
11.	Orissa	Berhampur	2
		Sambalpur	1
12.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev.	2
		Panjab	5
		Punjabi	3

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Political Science (Contd.)</b>			
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Rajasthan	3
14.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	4
		Aligarh Muslim	4
		Banaras Hindu	3
		Garhwal	1
		Gorakhpur	1
		Kumaon	5
		Lucknow	2
		Meerut	17
		Rohil Khand	1
16.	West Bengal	Calcutta	10
		North Bengal	2
17.	Delhi	Delhi	6
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>175</b>
<hr/>			
1.	Maharashtra	Politics Bombay	1
2.	Tamil Nadu	SNDT Women's Madras	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>3</b>
<hr/>			
<b>Public Administration</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	8
2.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
3.	Orissa	Utkal	3
4.	Punjab	Panjab	2
		Punjabi	2
5.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	2
6.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>19</b>
<hr/>			
<b>Subject Head: PSYCHOLOGY</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Psychology	5
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		Bihar	1
		Magadh	2
		Patna	4
		Ranchi	1
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	4
		South Gujarat	1
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
5.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	1
6.	Kerala	Kerala	3
7.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	2
		Ravi Shankar	2
8.	Maharasatra	Bombay	2
		Marathwada	1
		Poona	2
9.	Orissa	Utkal	1
10.	Punjab	Panjab	1
11.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Rajasthan	2
12.	Tamil Nadhu	Madras	3
13.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	17
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Allahabad	6



TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
		<b>Psychology (Contd.)</b>	
	Uttar Pradesh (Contd.)	Avadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	2
		Gorakhpur	4
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	1
		Kumaon	5
		Lucknow	2
		Meerut	2
		Rohilkhand	1
14.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
15.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>91</b>
		<b>Subject Head: RELIGIOUS STUDIES</b>	
		<b>Buddhist Studies</b>	
1.	Delhi	Delhi	1
		<b>Islamic Studies</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
		<b>Jainology</b>	
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
		<b>Religious Studies</b>	
1.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	3
		<b>Shia Theology</b>	
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	2
		<b>Vedic Literature</b>	
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Gurukul Kangri	1
		<b>Subject Head: SOCIOLOGY</b>	
		<b>Rural Sociology</b>	
1.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	3
		<b>Sociology</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	3
		Osmania	1
		Sri Venkateswara	1
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Patna	4
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	2
		Saurashtra	4
		South Gujarat	1
4.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	1
		Mysore	2
5.	Kerala	Kerala	4
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	4
		Devi Ahilya	2
		Jiwaji	4
		Rani Durgawati	3
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Vikram	3
7.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3
		Marathwada	2
		Nagpur	2
		Poone	6
		SNDT Women's	2
7.	Orrisa	Utkal	1
8.	Punjab	Punjab	4
		Punjabi	1
9.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Sociology (Contd.)</b>			
10.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	8
		Aligarh Muslim.	1
		Banaras Hindu	5
		Gorakhpur	5
		Kanpur	1
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	2
		Kumaon	2
		Lucknow	1
		Meerut	3
11.	Delhi	Delhi	4
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>105</b>
<b>Subject Head: OTHER SUBJECTS (ARTS)</b>			
<b>Defence Studies</b>			
1.	Punjab	Punjabi	1
<b>Development Studies</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	4
<b>Drawing</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Vikram	1
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	3
		Meerut	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>Folklore</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
<b>Labour &amp; Social Welfare</b>			
1.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
2.	Orissa	Berhampur	2
		Utkal	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>8</b>
<b>Military Science</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Jiwaji	1
<b>Music</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	1
<b>Population Studies</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswara	2
<b>Social Work</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
2.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL (ARTS)</b>			<b>2,422</b>

**TABLE 1.7**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DECTORATE DEGREES IN SCIENCE FACULTY**  
**DURING 1982-83**  
**University-Cum-Subject-wise**

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Subject Head: ANTHROPOLOGY</b>			
<b>Anthropology</b>			
1.	Assam	Gauhati	1
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	3
3.	Orissa	Utkal	1
4.	Punjab	Panjab	3
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta	6
6.	Delhi	Delhi	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>18</b>
<b>Subject Head: ASTRONOMY</b>			
<b>Astronomy</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	4
<b>Astronomy &amp; Space Science</b>			
1.	Punjab	Punjabi	1
<b>Subject Head: BIOLOGY</b>			
<b>Agricultural Botany</b>			
1.	Assam	Gauhati	1
<b>Applied Biology</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	13
<b>Applied Botany</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
<b>Bio-Chemistry</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	2
2.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
3.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural Maharishi Dayanand	6 1
4.	Karnataka	Mysore	10
<b>Indian Instt. of Science</b>			
5.	Maharashtra	Bombay	13
<b>Nagpur</b>			
6.	Punjab	Panjab	3
<b>Punjab Agricultural</b>			
7.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	4
<b>Madras</b>			
8.	Uttar Pradesh	Allahabad	16
<b>Lucknow</b>			
9.	West Bengal	Lucknow	3
<b>Meerut</b>			
9.	West Bengal	Calcutta	7
<b>Calcutta</b>			
<b>Total</b>			<b>137</b>
<b>Biology</b>			
1.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	4
<b>Bio-Sciences</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Krishna Devarya	1
2.	Karnataka	Mangalore	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>3</b>
<b>Botany</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	10
<b>Hyderabad</b>			
<b>Kakatiya</b>			
<b>Osmania</b>			
<b>Total</b>			<b>25</b>
2.	Assam	Gauhati	2

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
		<b>Botany (Contd.)</b>	
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	8
		Bihar	7
		Magadh	4
		Patna	13
		Ranchi	3
4.	Gujarat	Bhavnagar	2
		Gujarat	5
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	9
		Sardar Patel	7
		South Gujarat	3
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	4
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	3
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
		Kashmir	3
8.	Karnataka	Bangalore	3
		Karnatak	5
		Mysore	9
9.	Kerala	Calicut	5
		Kerala	4
10.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	3
		Bhopal	1
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	13
		Jiwaji	11
		Rani Durgawati	9
		Ravi Shankar	4
		Vikram	5
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	4
		Marhthwada	8
		Nagpur	4
		Poona	12
		Shivaji	4
12.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	7
13.	Orissa	Behampur	4
		Uttkal	10
14.	Punjab	Panjab	7
		Punjab Agricultural	6
		Punjabi	3
15.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	5
		Rajasthan	19
		Sukhadia	4
16.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	2
		Madras	18
		Madurai Kamraj	16
17.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	25
		Aligarh Muslim	12
		Allahabad	1
		Avadh	2
		Banaras Hindu	5
		Garhwal	8
		Gorakhpur	13
		Kanpur	2
		Kumaon	11
		Lucknow	4
		Meerut	17
18.	West Bengal	Burdwan	6
		Calcutta	31
		Kalyani	4
		North Bengal	2
		Viswa Bharati	2
19.	Delhi	Delhi	11
<b>Total</b>			<b>488</b>

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
1.	Gujarat	<b>Experimental Biology</b> Saurashtra	4
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Genetics</b> Osmania	9
2.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	1
3.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>12</b>
1.	Punjab	<b>Human Biology</b> Punjabi	3
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Human Genetics &amp; Physical Anthropology</b> Andhra	2
1.	Madhya Pradesh	<b>Life Science</b> Devi Ahilya	3
2.	West Bengal	Viswa Bharti	1
3.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	7
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
1.	Gujarat	<b>Microbiology</b> Gujarat	1
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	4
		Sardar Patel	1
2.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	2
		Maharishi Dayanand	1
3.	Karnataka	Indian Instt. of Science	6
4.	Maharashtra	Bombay	11
		Poona	3
5.	Punjab	Panjab	2
		Punjab Agricultural	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>33</b>
1.	Maharashtra	<b>Molecular Biology</b> Bombay	4
1.	Karnataka	<b>Molecular Bio-Physics</b> Indian Instt. of Science	8
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Zoology</b> Andhra	9
		Kakatiya	15
		Nagarjuna	2
		Osmania	19
		Sri Venkateswra	16
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	6
		Bihar	7
		L.N. Mithila	1
		Magadh	3
		Patna	17
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	5
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	4
		South Gujarat	1
4.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	1
		Kurukshetra	4
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	2
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	5
		Kashmir	9
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	4
		Karnatak	10
		Mysore	4
8.	Kerala	Calicut	2

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
	Kerala (Contd.)	Zoology (Contd.)	
		Cochin	7
		Kerala	2
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A. P. Singh	2
		Bhopal	5
		Devi Ahilya	1
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	2
		Jiwaji	8
		Rani Durgawati	6
		Ravi Shankar	2
		Vikram	7
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	5
		Marathwada	15
		Nagpur	1
		Poona	4
		Shivaji	1
11.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	7
12.	Orissa	Berhampur	3
		Utkal	7
13.	Punjab	Punjab	13
		Punjab Agricultural	5
		Punjabi	4
14.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	7
		Rajasthan	21
		Sukhadia	5
15.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	2
		Madras	13
16.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	13
		Aligarh Muslim	14
		Allahabad	5
		Avadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	7
		Garhwal	6
		Gorakhpur	14
		Kanpur	9
		Kumaon	4
		Lucknow	9
		Meerut	17
17.	West Bengal	Burdwan	8
		Calcutta	19
		Kalyani	10
		North Bengal	2
		Viswa Bharti	2
18.	Delhi	Delhi	9
<b>Total</b>			<b>450</b>
<b>Subject Head: CHEMISTRY</b>			
<b>Applied Chemistry</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Jawahar Lal Nehru Technological	1
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Ravi Shankar	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Chemistry</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	11
		Hyderabad	2
		Kakatiya	10
		Nagarjuna	3
		Osmania	32
		Sri Krishna Devarya	2
		Sri Venkateswra	8
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	3
		Gauhati	6

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U. T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Chemistry (Contd.)</b>			
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	7
		Bihar	10
		Magadh	1
		Patna	17
		Ranchi	1
		Indian School of Mines	6
4.	Gujarat	Bhavnagar	13
		Gujarat	10
		M. S. Univ. of Baroda	5
		Sardar Patel	7
		Saurashtra	5
		South Gujarat	3
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	11
		Maharishi Dayanand	2
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	6
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	3
		Kashmir	3
8.	Karnataka	Bangalore	7
		Gulburga	1
		Karnatak	11
		Mysore	6
		Indian Instt. of Science*	28
9.	Kerala	Calicut	2
		Cochin	1
		Kerala	6
0.	Madhya Pradesh	A. P. Singh	8
		Devi Ahilya	4
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	12
		Jiwaji	15
		Rani Durgawati	2
		Ravi Shankar	5
		Vikram	7
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	49
		Marathwada	11
		Nagpur	3
		Poona	54
		Shivaji	7
12.	Maghalaya	North Eastern Hill	4
13.	Orissa	Berhampur	8
		Sambalpur	6
		Utkal	20
14.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	7
		Panjab	18
		Punjab Agricultural	1
		Punjabi	2
15.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	6
		Rajasthan	17
		Sukhadia	4
16.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	2
		Madras	25
		Madurai Kamraj	3
17.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	24
		Aligarh Muslim	29
		Allahabad	34
		Avadh	7
		Banaras Hindu	2
		Bundelkhand	4
		Garhwal	19
		Gorakhpur	6
		Kanpur	6
		Kumaon	6
		Lucknow	30
Meerut	32		

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
	Uttar Pradesh (Cont.)	<b>Chemistry (Contd.)</b>	
		Rohilkhand	1
		Roorkee	12
18.	West Bengal	Burdwan	5
		Calcutta	40
		Jadavpur	17
		Kalyani	8
		North Bengal	4
		Viswa Bharti	6
19.	Delhi	Delhi	23
<b>Total</b>			<b>864</b>
<b>Subject Head: GEOGRAPHY</b>			
		<b>Geography</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
2.	Assam	Gauhati	2
	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		Magadh	1
3.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	3
5.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
		Nagpur	1
		Poona	2
6.	Orissa	Utkal	1
7.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	1
		Banaras Hindu	1
		Bundelkhand	1
		Garhwal	4
8.	West Bengal	Burdwan	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>26</b>
<b>Subject Head: GEOLOGY</b>			
		<b>Geology</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
		Osmania	12
		Sri Venkateswra	3
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
3.	Bihar	Patna	5
		Indian School of Mines	4
4.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
5.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	4
6.	Karnataka	Karnatak	3
		Mysore	4
7.	Madhya Pradesh	Vikram	1
8.	Maharashtra	Poona	6
9.	Orissa	Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	1
10.	Punjab	Panjab	5
11.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	2
12.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
13.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	4
		Banaras Hindu	3
		Garhwal	1
		Kumaon	5
		Lucknow	4
		Rooke	1
14.	West Bengal	Calcutta	5
		Jadavpur	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>81</b>
		<b>Geo-Physies</b>	
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1



TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Geo-Physics (Contd.)</b>			
2.	Bihar	Indian School of Mines*	1
3.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	6
<b>Total</b>			<b>8</b>
<b>Subject Head: HOME SCIENCE</b>			
<b>Home Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswara	1
2.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	3
3.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
4.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
		S.N.D.T. Womens	1
5.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	2
6.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	6
<b>Total</b>			<b>16</b>
<b>Subject Head: FOOD SCIENCE</b>			
<b>Food Science</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	8
<b>Subject Head: MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>			
<b>Applied Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
2.	Karnataka	Indian Instt. of Science	3
3.	West Bengal	Calcutta	8
<b>Total</b>			<b>13</b>
<b>Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	J.N. Technological	1
		Nagarjuna	1
		Osmania	2
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
		Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bihar	6
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Magadh	2
		Patna	11
		Ranchi	4
4.	Gujarat	Bhavnagar	1
		Gujarat	2
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	4
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	2
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	3
		Gulbarga	2
		Mysore	1
8.	Kerala	Calicut	1
		Cochin	1
9.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	6
		Rani Durgawati	1
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Vikram	1
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Marathwada	2
		Poona	4
11.	Orissa	Sambalpur	3
		Utkal	4
12.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	2
		Panjab	3
		Punjabi	4
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Rajasthan	5
		Sukhadia	1

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
<b>Mathematics (Contd.)</b>			
14	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	8
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	8
		Aligarh Muslim	6
		Allahabad	3
		Avadh	2
		Banaras Hindu	4
		Garhwal	3
		Gorakhpur	5
		Kanpur	1
		Kumaon	2
		Lucknow	1
		Roorkee	10
16.	West Bengal	Burdwan	4
		Calcutta	2
		Jadavpur	13
		Kalyani	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>167</b>
<b>Statistics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
		Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	1
		Patna	3
4.	Gujarat	Sardar Patel	1
		South Gujarat	1
5.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
		Mysore	1
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Devi Ahilya	1
7.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
8.	Orissa	Utkal	1
9.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	4
10.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	3
11.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
12.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	2
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Banaras Hindu	1
		Lucknow	5
		Meerut	4
13.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>41</b>
<b>Subject Head: OCEANOGRAPHY</b>			
<b>Marine Biology</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
2.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	9
		Madras	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>Marine Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	3
<b>Meteorology &amp; Oceanography</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	9
<b>Subject Head: PHYSICS</b>			
<b>Applied Physics</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Ravi Shankar	1
<b>Nuclear Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1

TABLE 1.7 (Cotd.)

Sl. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded		
1.	Andhra Pradesh	<b>Physics</b>			
		Andhra	5		
		Hyderabad	3		
		Kakatiya	4		
		Nagarjuna	1		
		Osmania	17		
2.	Assam	Sri Venkateswara	4		
		Dibrugarh	2		
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	8		
		Bihar	7		
		Magadh	1		
		Patna	4		
4.	Gujarat	Ranchi	6		
		Gujarat	12		
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	3		
		Sardar Patel	5		
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	7		
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1		
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1		
		Kashmir	5		
8.	Karnatka	Bangalore	7		
		Karnatak	6		
		Mysore	5		
		Indian Instt. of Science*	12		
9.	Kerala	Cochin	4		
		Kerala	5		
10.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	4		
		Devi Ahilaya	4		
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	1		
		Jiwaji	2		
		Rani Durgawati	3		
		Ravi Shankar	5		
		Vikram	3		
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	31		
		Marathwada	2		
		Nagpur	2		
		Poona	14		
		Shivaji	2		
12.	Orissa	Berhampur	4		
		Sambalpur	1		
		Utkal	3		
13.	Punjab	Panjat	4		
		Punjabi	11		
		Jodhpur	6		
14.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	6		
		Annamalai	3		
15.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	16		
		Madurai Kamraj	3		
		Agra	11		
16.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	8		
		Allahabad	2		
		Avadh	1		
		Banaras Hindu	4		
		Garhwal	2		
		Gorakhpur	1		
		Kumaon	6		
		Lucknow	10		
		Meerut	14		
		Roorkee	13		
		17.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
				Calcutta	29
				Jadavpur	9
				Kalyani	1
North Bengal	2				
		Viswa-Bharti	2		

TABLE 1.7 (Cotd.)

S. No.	State/U.T.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Degrees Awarded
18.	Delhi	Delhi	12
<b>Total</b>			<b>393</b>
<b>Radio Physics &amp; Electronics</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Subject Head: PHYSIOLOGY</b>			
<b>Physiology</b>			
1.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	2
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	19
<b>Total</b>			<b>21</b>
<b>Subject Head: PSYCHOLOGY</b>			
<b>Applied Psychology</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
<b>Psychology</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Subject Head: OTHER SUBJECTS (SCIENCE)</b>			
<b>Crimnology &amp; Forensic Science</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	2
2.	Punjab	Punjabi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>Environmental Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	3
2.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>8</b>
<b>Military Science</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Avadh Gorakhpur	4 5
<b>Total</b>			<b>9</b>
<b>LIBRARY SCIENCE</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Karnatak	4
2.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>MUSIC/FINE ARTS</b>			
1.	Assam	Gauhati	1
2.	Karnataka	Bangalore	2
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Indira Kala Sangeet	5
4.	Punjab	Panjab	3
5.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
6.	West Bengal	Rabindra Bharti	3
7.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>17</b>
<b>PHYSICAL EDUCATION</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Jiwaji	1
<b>SOCIAL WORK</b>			
1.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
2.	Maharashtra	Tata Instt. of Social Sciences	1
3.	Uttar Pradesh	Kashi Vidyapeeth Lucknow	1 1
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>

**DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED**  
**1983-84**



**TABLE 1.1**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**(Ph.D./D. Litt./D.Sc.)**  
**(Faculty-wise) 1983-84**  
**(All Universities combined including institutions deemed to be Universities)**

FACULTY	No. of Doctorate Degrees awarded
ARTS	2,678
SCIENCE	2,890
COMMERCE	177
EDUCATION	187
ENGINEERING/TECHNOLOGY	192
MEDICINE	59
AGRICULTURE	648
VETERINARY SCIENCE	65
LAW	8
OTHERS*	30
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,934</b>

\* Includes Music/Fine Arts, Library Science, Journalism, Physical Education, and Social Work.

**TABLE 1.2**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**(1983-84)**  
**(State-wise & Subject-wise)**

State/U.T.	Arts	Science	Comm.	Edu.	Engg./ Tech.	Med.	Agri.	Vet- Sci.	Law	Others	Total
1. Andhra Pradesh	119	253	13	4	16	5	21	5	—	—	436
2. Assam	22	21	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	50
3. Bihar	409	194	21	10	9	4	14	1	—	—	662
4. Gujarat	67	116	3	44	8	3	15	—	—	2	258
5. Haryana	50	44	6	6	5	—	116	11	—	—	238
6. Himachal Pradesh	15	20	4	2	—	—	23	—	1	—	65
7. Jammu & Kashmir	34	34	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
8. Karnataka	57	140	3	2	29	2	19	3	—	5	260
9. Kerala	40	42	—	5	3	—	3	—	1	—	94
10. Madhya Pradesh	229	194	27	7	18	1	14	3	—	3	496
11. Maharashtra	158	360	14	18	1	4	25	2	1	3	586
12. Manipur	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
13. Meghalaya	8	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
14. Orissa	82	90	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	177
15. Punjab	97	86	9	14	2	3	56	13	1	1	282
16. Rajasthan	77	117	11	8	3	9	13	—	1	1	240
17. Tamil Nadu	110	144	6	3	7	5	41	9	—	1	326
18. Uttar Pradesh	761	580	44	47	64	7	161	5	1	7	1,677
19. West Bengal/Tripura/	200	347	1	4	26	12	44	13	1	1	649
20. Delhi	142	96	12	2	1	4	82	—	—	5	344
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,678</b>	<b>2,890</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6,934</b>

**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES 1983-84**

**A: Names of the University for which back-year data has been taken fully:**

- |                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| (1) Jawahar Lal Nehru Technological | (14) Guru Nanak Dev                     |
| (2) Sri Venkateswra                 | (15) Birla Institute of Tech. & Science |
| (3) Gauhati                         | (16) Annamalai                          |
| (4) Bhagalpur                       | (17) Madurai Kamraj                     |
| (5) K.S. Darbhanga                  | (18) Allahabad                          |
| (6) L.N. Mithila                    | (19) Kanpur                             |
| (7) Gujarat                         | (20) Kashi Vidyapeeth                   |
| (8) Kashmir                         | (21) Kumaon                             |
| (9) Bangalore                       | (22) Rohilkhand                         |
| (10) A.P. Singh                     | (23) S.N. Sanskrit                      |
| (11) Dr. Hari Singh Gaur            | (24) Bidhan Chandra Krishi              |
| (12) Ravi Shankar                   | (25) Calcutta                           |
| (13) Vikram                         | (26) Kalyani                            |

**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES 1983-84**

**B: Name of the Universities for which back-year data has been taken partially:-**

- (1) Andhra
- (2) Patna



**TABLE 1.3**  
**NUMBER OF THESES ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE DEGREES**  
**During 1983-84 (From 1.7.83 to 30.6.84)**  
**(Faculty-wise)**

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Sci-ence	Com-merce	Educa-tion	Engg./Tech.	Medi-cine	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
<b>Andhra Pradesh</b>	1.	Andhra	31	70	6	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	111
	2.	Andhra Pradesh Agri.	—	1	—	—	—	—	21	5	—	—	27
	3.	Andhra Pradesh Open	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	4.	Hyderabad	4	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
	5.	Jawaharlal Nehru Tech.	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6
	6.	Kakatiya	10	25	1	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	45
	7.	Nagarjuna	7	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
	8.	Osmania	43	93	2	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	143
	9.	Shri Krishna Devaraya	5	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
	10.	Shri Padmavathy Mahila	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	11.	Sri Venkateswara	17	32	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	54
	12.	Central Institute of English & Foreign Languages*	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	13.	Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Learning*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>			<b>119</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>436</b>
<b>Assam</b>	14.	Assam Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
	15.	Dibrugarh	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
	16.	Gauhati	18	14	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	38
<b>Total</b>			<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Bihar</b>	17.	Bhagalpur	82	34	7	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	125
	18.	Bihar	43	14	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	63
	19.	Birsa Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
	20.	K.S. Darbhanga Sanskrit	16	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	20
	21.	L.N. Mithila	15	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
	22.	Magadh	78	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
	23.	Patna	83	58	4	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	156
	24.	Rajindra Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12
	25.	Ranchi	92	42	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	139
26.	Indian School of Mines*	—	19	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	22	
<b>Total</b>			<b>409</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>662</b>
<b>Gujarat</b>	27.	Bhavnagar	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	28.	Gujarat	28	35	2	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	71
	29.	Gujarat Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15
	30.	Gujarat Ayurveda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	31.	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	17	31	—	20	7	—	—	—	—	2	77
	32.	Sardar Patel	11	27	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
	33.	Saurashtra	6	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
	34.	South Gujarat	4	1	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	12
	35.	Gujrat Vidyapith*	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>67</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>258</b>
<b>Haryana</b>	36.	Haryana Agricultural	3	5	—	—	—	—	33	11	—	—	52
	37.	Kurukshetra	44	34	6	6	5	—	83	—	—	—	178
	38.	Maharishi Dayanand	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
<b>Total</b>			<b>50</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>238</b>
<b>Himachal Pradesh</b>	39.	Himachal Pradesh	15	20	4	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	42
	40.	Himachal Pradesh Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	23
<b>Total</b>			<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Jammu &amp; Kashmir</b>	41.	Jammu	25	26	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
	42.	Kashmir	9	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18

TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Sci-ence	Com-merce	Educa-tion	Engg./Tech.	Medi-cine	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
<b>Jammu &amp; Kashmir</b>	43.	Sher-e-Kashmir University of Agricultural Science of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>Total</b>		<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Karnataka</b>	44.	Bangalore	9	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
	45.	Gulbarga	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10
	46.	Karnatak	25	18	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	48
	47.	Mangalore	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
	48.	Mysore	20	29	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	53
	49.	University of Agricultural Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	3	—	—	22
	50.	Indian Institute of Science*	—	61	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	89
<b>Total</b>		<b>57</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>260</b>	
<b>Kerala</b>	51.	Calicut	13	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
	52.	Cochin	12	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	27
	53.	Gandhiji	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	54.	Kerala	15	18	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	40
	55.	Kerala Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
	<b>Total</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>94</b>
<b>Madhya Pradesh</b>	56.	Awadesh Pratap Singh	16	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
	57.	Bhopal	27	16	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	49
	58.	Devi Ahilya	23	14	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	1	48
	59.	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	28	42	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	78
	60.	Guru Ghasidas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	61.	Indira Kala Sangeet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	62.	Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2	—	—	16
	63.	Jiwaji	51	37	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	92
	64.	Rani Durgavati	20	27	4	4	10	—	—	—	—	—	65
	65.	Ravi Shankar	25	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
	66.	Vikram	39	24	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	67
<b>Total</b>		<b>229</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>496</b>	
<b>Maharashtra</b>	67.	Amravati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	68.	Bombay	39	172	2	11	—	2	—	—	—	—	226
	69.	Konkan Krishi	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3
	70.	Mahatma Phule Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
	71.	Marathwada	11	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
	72.	Marathwada Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
	73.	Nagpur	17	18	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	40
	74.	Poona	66	81	10	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	161
	75.	Punjabrao Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10
	76.	S.N.D.T. Women's	7	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
	77.	Shivaji	17	27	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
78.	Tata Institute of Social Science*	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	
<b>Total</b>		<b>158</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>586</b>	
<b>Manipur</b>	79.	Manipur	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
<b>Meghalaya</b>	80.	North Eastern Hill	8	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
<b>Orissa</b>	81.	Berhampur	8	32	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
	82.	Orissa Univ. of Agriculture & Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	83.	Sambalpur	16	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
	84.	Sri Jagannath Sanskrit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	85.	Utkal	58	46	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	108
<b>Total</b>		<b>82</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>177</b>	
<b>Punjab</b>	86.	Guru Nanakdev	23	14	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
	87.	Panjab	58	43	5	13	2	2	—	—	1	1	125

TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Science	Commerce	Education	Engg./Tech.	Medicine	Agri. Sci.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total	
Punjab	88.	Punjab Agricultural	—	17	—	—	—	—	56	13	—	—	86	
	89.	Punjabi	16	12	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	30	
		<b>Total</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>282</b>	
Rajasthan	90.	Jodhpur	16	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	43	
	91.	Rajasthan	49	67	9	5	1	7	—	—	—	1	139	
	92.	Sukhadia	11	25	1	3	—	—	13	—	—	—	53	
	93.	Birla Inst. of Technology & Science*	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	5	
	94.	Banasthali Vidyapith*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>240</b>		
Tamilnadu	95.	Anna	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	
	96.	Annamalai	13	19	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	38	
	97.	Bharathiar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	98.	Bharathidasan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	99.	Madras	69	100	3	1	6	5	—	—	—	1	185	
	100.	Madurai Kamraj	28	22	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	54	
	101.	Mother Teresa Women's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	102.	Tamil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	103.	Tamilnadu Agricultural	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	9	—	—	—	46
	104.	Gandhigram Rural Institute*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>326</b>		
Uttar Pradesh	105.	Agra	148	86	10	8	—	1	13	—	—	2	268	
	106.	Aligarh Muslim	39	55	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	
	107.	Allahabad	66	48	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	120	
	108.	Avadh	41	7	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	
	109.	Banaras Hindu	88	51	11	4	6	6	33	—	—	1	200	
	110.	Bundelkhand	2	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	
	111.	Chandra Sekhar Azad Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	3	—	—	38	
	112.	Garhwal	3	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	
	113.	G.B. Pant Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	—	—	—	2	—	29	1	—	—	32	
	114.	Gorakhpur	55	44	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	
	115.	Kanpur	30	29	—	—	2	—	31	—	—	—	92	
	116.	Kashi Vidyapith	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31	
	117.	Kumaon	51	34	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	
	118.	Lucknow	71	84	5	4	—	—	—	—	1	2	167	
	119.	Meerut	106	86	6	14	—	—	20	—	—	—	232	
	120.	Narendra Deo Univ. of Agri. & Tech.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
121.	Rohilkhand	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	9		
122.	Roorkee	4	35	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	91		
123.	Sampurnanand Sanskrit	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22		
124.	Gurukul Kangri*	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
125.	Dayalbagh Educational Instt.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
126.	Indian Veterinary Research Unit*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	<b>Total</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,677</b>		
West Bengal	127.	Bidhan Chandra Krishi	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	8	—	—	32	
	128.	Burdwan	11	18	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	30	
	129.	Calcutta	83	211	—	3	16	7	18	5	1	—	344	
	130.	Jadavpur	23	42	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	76	
	131.	Kalyani	3	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	
	132.	North Bengal	6	28	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	38	
	133.	Rabindra Bharati	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	
	134.	Vidya Sagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	135.	Visva-Bharati	13	20	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	37	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>649</b>		

TABLE 1.3 (Contd.)

State	Sl. No.	University/Institution deemed to be University	Arts	Sci-ence	Com-merce	Educa-tion	Engg./Tech.	Medi-cine	Agri.	Vet. Sci.	Law	Others	Total
<b>Arunachal Pradesh</b>	136.	Arunachal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Delhi</b>	137.	Delhi	79	69	12	1	1	4	—	—	—	3	169
	138.	Jawaharlal Nehru	56	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
	139.	Indian Agricultural Research Instt.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	—	—	82
	140.	Jamia Millia Islamia*	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	10
	141.	School of Planning Architecture*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		<b>Total</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>344</b>
<b>ALL INDIA GRAND TOTAL</b>			<b>2,678</b>	<b>2,890</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6,934</b>

\*Institution deemed to be University.

TABLE 1.4

**NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED IN ARTS : 1983-84  
(Subject-wise)**

Sl. No.	Subject head/ Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded	Sl. No.	SUBJECT/HEAD Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
	<b>ARABIC/PERSIAN</b>		39.	Pali & Prakrit	1
1.	Arabic	9	40.	Prakrit	1
2.	Persian	9	41.	Punjabi	27
	<b>ANTHROPOLOGY</b>		42.	Sanskrit	247
3.	Anthropology	20	43.	Tamil	45
	<b>ECONOMICS</b>		44.	Telugu	38
4.	Economics	248	45.	Urdu	62
	<b>FOREIGN LANGUAGES</b>			<b>LINGUISTICS</b>	
5.	African Studies	1	46.	Comparative Philology & Linguistics	4
6.	Chinese & Japanese Studies	1	47.	Hindi Linguistics	3
7.	English	165	48.	Linguistics	30
8.	German	1		<b>MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>	
9.	International Studies	10	49.	Mathematics	25
10.	Modern European Languages	1	50.	Statistics	1
11.	Spanish Studies	1		<b>ORIENTAL LEARNING</b>	
	<b>GEOGRAPHY</b>		51.	Oriental Learning	38
12.	Geography	93		<b>PHILOSOPHY</b>	
	<b>HISTORY</b>		52.	Philosophy	89
13.	Ancient History	25		<b>POLITICAL SCIENCE</b>	
14.	Ancient History & Archaeology	3	53.	Politics	4
15.	Ancient Indian History	6	54.	Political Science	208
16.	Ancient Indian History & Archaeology	4	55.	Public Administration	10
17.	Ancient Indian History Culture	3		<b>PSYCHOLOGY</b>	
18.	Ancient Indian History Culture & Archaeology	21	56.	Psychology	123
19.	Arab Culture	3		<b>RELIGIOUS STUDIES</b>	
20.	Archaeology	7	57.	Buddhist Studies	4
21.	History	198	58.	Indian Philosophy & Religion	1
22.	Indian History	1	59.	Islamic Studies	1
23.	Medieval & Modern History	3	60.	Religious Studies	3
24.	Modern Indian History	5	61.	Sunni Theology	1
25.	Museology	1		<b>SOCIOLOGY</b>	
26.	Western History	3	62.	Rural Sociology	3
	<b>INDIAN LANGUAGES</b>		63.	Social Science	39
27.	Assamese	1	64.	Sociology	97
28.	Bengali	67		<b>OTHERS (ARTS)</b>	
29.	Dogri	4	65.	Comparative Literature	2
30.	Gujarati	12	66.	Criminology & Forensic Science	1
31.	Hindi	508	67.	Dramatic Art	1
32.	Indian Languages	7	68.	Ghandian Studies	2
33.	Kannada	9	69.	Histry of Arts	1
34.	Maithili	9	70.	Home Science	1
35.	Malayalam	4	71.	Islamic Culture	2
36.	Marathi	27	72.	Labour & Social Welfare	7
37.	Oriya	45	73.	Military Science	6
38.	Pali	10	74.	Music/Drawing	2
			75.	Population Studies	2
			76.	Urban & Regional Planning	1
			<b>TOTAL (ARTS)</b>		<b>2,678</b>

TABLE 1.5

**NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED IN SCIENCE  
during 1983-84. ( Subject-wise)**

Sl. No.	Subject Head/Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded	Sl. No.	Subject Head/Subject	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
	<b>ANTHROPOLOGY</b>		26.	Home Science	15
1.	Anthropology	18		<b>MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>	
	<b>ASTRONOMY</b>		27.	Applied Mathematics	12
2.	Astronomy	2	28.	Mathematics	169
	<b>BIOLOGY</b>		29.	Operational Research	1
3.	Agricultural Botany	1	30.	Statistics	30
4.	Applied Biology	16		<b>OCEANOGRAPHY</b>	
5.	Applied Botany	5	31.	Marine Biology	13
6.	Acquatic Biology & Fisheries	4	32.	Marine Science	12
7.	Bio-Chemistry	99	33.	Materiology & Oceanography	9
8.	Biology	5		<b>PHYSICS</b>	
9.	Bio-Physics	1	34.	Applied Physics	4
10.	Bio-Science	8	35.	Nuclear Physics	1
11.	Botany	492	36.	Physics	380
12.	Experimental Biology	9	37.	Radio Physics & Electronics	1
13.	Genetics	15		<b>PHYSIOLOGY</b>	
14.	Human Biology	3	38.	Physiology	21
15.	Life Science	25	39.	Plant Physiology	1
16.	Microbiology	34		<b>PSYCHOLOGY</b>	
17.	Zoology	402	40.	Applied Phycology	2
	<b>CHEMISTRY</b>		41.	Phycology	1
18.	Applied Chemistry	15		<b>OTHER (SCIENCE)</b>	
19.	Chemistry	889	42.	Anatomy	1
	<b>GEOGRAPHY</b>		43.	Computer system & Science	1
20.	Geography	38	44.	Earth Sciences	4
21.	Applied Geology	2	45.	Endocrinology	1
22.	Applied Geophysics	1	46.	Environmental Science	12
23.	Geology	95	47.	Fisheries Science	1
24.	Geo-physics	7	48.	Forensic Science	5
	<b>HOME SCIENCE</b>		49.	Military Science	6
25.	Food Science	1			
				<b>TOTAL (Science)</b>	<b>2,890</b>

**TABLE 1.6**  
**NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREE AWARDED IN ARTS**  
**During 1983-84 (University-cum-Subject-wise)**

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>ARABIC/PERSIAN</b>			
<b>Arabic</b>			
1.	Kerala	Calicut	1
2.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
3.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim Lucknow	3 4
<b>Total</b>			<b>9</b>
<b>Persian</b>			
1.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Magadh Patna	1 1 4
2.	Jammu & Kashmir	Kashmir	1
3.	Uttar Pradesh	Luchnow	1
4.	Delhi	Jamia Millia Islamia *	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>9</b>
<b>ANTHROPOLOGY</b>			
<b>Anthropology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
2.	Bihar	Ranchi	11
3.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Ravishankar	1
5.	Maharashtra	Poona	1
6.	Orissa	Utkal	1
7.	Uttar Pradesh	Luchnow	2
8.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>20</b>
<b>ECONOMICS</b>			
<b>Economics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Kakatiya Nagarjuna Osmania	5 4 3 1
2.	Assam	Gauhati	4
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Bihar L.N. Mithila Magadh Patna Ranchi	7 7 2 7 6 11
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat M.S. University of Baroda Sardar Patel South Gujarat	4 4 1 1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	5
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu Kashmir	2 2
7.	Karanataka	Mysore	5
8.	Kerala	Calicut Cochin Kerala	1 9 1
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh Bhopal Devi Ahilya Dr. Hari Singh Gaur Jiwaji	1 2 2 5 5

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Economics (Contd.)</b>			
	M.P. (Contd)	Rani Durgawati	2
		Vikram	4
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	6
		Nagpur	2
		Poona	7
		Shivaji	1
11.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	1
12.	Orissa	Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	7
13.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	3
		Punjab	2
		Punjabi	1
14.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	5
		Sukhadia	1
		Birla Instt. of Tech. & Science*	1
15.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	4
		Madurai Kamraj	3
16.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	18
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Allahabad	6
		Avadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	5
		Gorakhpur	1
		Kanpur	3
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	11
		Kumaon	9
		Lucknow	4
		Merrut	12
17.	West Bengal	Rohilkhand	1
		Calcutta	3
		Jadavpur	7
		Rabindra Bharti	4
		Viswa Bharti	1
18.	Delhi	Delhi	2
		Jamia Millia Islamia*	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>248</b>

**FOREIGN LANGUAGES**

<b>African Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Chinese &amp; Japanese Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>English</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
		Kakatiya	1
		Osmania	3
		Sri Krishna Devarya	2
		Central Instt. of English & Foreign Languages*	2
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	7
		Bihar	1
		Magadh	4
		Patna	6
		Ranchi	6
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	1
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
		Saurashtra	1
		South Gujarat	2
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	3
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	3



TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>English (Contd.)</b>			
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
8.	Karnataka	Karnatak	2
9.	Kerala	Calicut	3
		Kerala	1
10.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	3
		Devi Ahilya	3
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	3
		Jiwaji	2
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Marathwada	1
		Nagpur	1
		S.N.D.T. Women's	1
		Shivaji	1
12.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	2
13.	Orissa	Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	3
14.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	2
		Panjab	5
15.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	2
		Sukhadia	1
16.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	8
		Madurai Kamraj	5
17.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	15
		Aligarh Muslim	2
		Allahabad	1
		Avadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	5
		Gorakhpur	2
		Kanpur	5
		Lucknow	4
		Meerut	11
		Rohilkhand	1
18.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
		Calcutta	3
		Jadavpur	5
		Rabindra Bharti	7
		Viswa Bharti	1
19.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>165</b>
<b>German</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
<b>International Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	10
<b>Modern European Languages</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Spanish Studies</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>13</b>
<b>GEOGRAPHY</b>			
<b>Geography</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Bihar	L N Mithila	1
		Patna	3
		Ranchi	3
3.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
		Mysore	2
4.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	3
		Devi Ahilya	2
		Jiwaji	1
		Rani Durgawati	1

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Geography (Contd.)</b>			
		Ravi Shankar	3
		Vikram	1
5.	Maharashtra	Poona	4
6.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	4
7.	Orissa	Utkal	1
8.	Punjab	Panjab	6
9.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Sukhadia	1
10.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	8
		Allahabad	11
		Avadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	1
		Gorakhpur	12
		Kumaon	10
		Meerut	4
11.	West Bengal	Burdwan	1
		Calcutta	6
<b>Total</b>			<b>93</b>
<b>HISTORY</b>			
<b>Ancient History</b>			
1.	Bihar	Magadh	15
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Vikram	3
3.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	1
		Allahabad	3
		Gorakhpur	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>25</b>
<b>Ancient History &amp; Archaeology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Nagarjuna	1
2.	Karnataka	Mysore	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>3</b>
<b>Ancient Indian Hisotry</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Luchnow	6
<b>Ancient Indian Hisotry &amp; Archaeology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Bihar	Patna	1
3.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>Ancient Indian History Culture</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	3
<b>Ancient Indian History Culture &amp; Archaeology</b>			
1.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	3
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	4
		Jiwaji	1
3.	Uttar Pradesh	Banarus Hindu	9
4.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
		Viswa Bharti	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>21</b>
<b>Arab Culture</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	3
<b>Archaeology</b>			
1.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
2.	Maharashtra	Poona	6
<b>Total</b>			<b>7</b>

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>HISTORY</b>			
<b>History (Contd.)</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Osmania	1
		Sri Venkateswra	1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
		Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	14
		Bihar	1
		Magadh	2
		Patna	15
		Ranchi	8
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat Vidyapeeth*	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshatra	3
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	3
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	4
		Kashmir	1
8.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	1
		Mysore	4
9.	Kerala	Kerala	1
0.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	1
		Devi Ahilya	3
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	1
		Jiwaji	4
		Rani Durgawati	2
		Ravi Shankar	5
		Vikram	4
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3
		Marathwada	3
		Nagpur	2
		Poona	4
		Shivaji	2
12.	Manipur	Manipur	1
13.	Orissa	Berhampur	4
		Sambalpur	3
		Utkal	3
14.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
		Panjab	6
		Punjabi	1
15.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	5
16.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	4
		Madurai Kamraj	4
17.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	9
		Aligarh Muslim	4
		Avadh	7
		Banaras Hindu	4
		Bundelkhand	1
		Gorakhpur	7
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	4
		Meerut	7
		Guru Kul Kangri*	1
18.	West Bengal	Calcutta	5
		Jadavpur	2
		Rabindra Bharti	12
19.	Delhi	Delhi	4
		Jamia Millia Islamia*	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>198</b>
<b>Indian History</b>			
	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Medieval &amp; Modern History</b>			
	Uttar Pradesh	Allahabad	3

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Modern Indian History</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	5
<b>Musecology</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>Western History</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	3
<b>INDIAN LANGUAGES</b>			
<b>Assamese</b>			
1.	Assam	Gauhati	1
<b>Bengali</b>			
1.	Bihar	Patna	4
		Ranchi	7
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
3.	West Bengal	Burdwan	4
		Calcutta	25
		Jadavpur	4
		Kalyani	3
		North Bengal	4
		Rabindra Bharti	13
		Viswa Bharti	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>67</b>
<b>Dogri</b>			
1.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	4
<b>Gujarati</b>			
1.	Gujarat	Gujarat	7
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
		Sardar Patel	1
		Saurashtra	2
		S.N.D.T. Women's	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>12</b>
<b>Hindi</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	5
		Hyderabad	3
		Osmania	3
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	21
		Bihar	18
		L.N. Mithila	3
		Magadh	12
		Patna	8
		Ranchi	18
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	6
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	4
		Sardar Patel	7
		Saurashtra	1
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	9
		Maharishi Dayanand	2
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	5
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	4
		Kashmir	4
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	4
		Karnatak	4
8.	Kerala	Calicut	3
		Cochin	3
		Kerala	1
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	6
		Bhopal	9
		Devi Ahilya	5
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	9
		Jiwaji	12

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Hindi (Contd.)</b>			
10.	Maharashtra	Rani Durgawati	3
		Ravi Shankar	4
		Vikram	8
		Bombay	5
		Marathwada	2
		Nagpur	3
		Poona	7
11.	Orissa	S.N.D.T. Women's	2
		Shivaji	5
12.	Punjab	Utkal	1
13.	Rajasthan	Guru Nanak Dev	1
		Panjab	5
		Punjabi	1
14.	Tamil Nadu	Jodhpur	9
		Rajasthan	15
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Sukhadia	5
		Madras	2
		Agra	42
		Aligarh Muslim	16
		Allahabad	19
		Avadh	15
		Banaras Hindu	28
		Bundel Khand	1
		Garhwal	3
		Gorakhpur	11
		Kanpur	13
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	11
		Kumaon	10
		Luchnow	13
		Meerut	33
16.	West Bengal	Calcutta	5
		Viswa Bharti	1
17.	Delhi	Delhi	20
<b>Total</b>			<b>508</b>
<b>Indian Languages</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	7
<b>Kannada</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Gulburga	2
		Karnatak	4
		Mysore	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>9</b>
<b>Maithili</b>			
1.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	3
		L.N. Mithila	3
		Magadh	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>9</b>
<b>Malayalam</b>			
1.	Kerala	Calicut	2
		Kerala	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>Marathi</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	2
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Vikram	1
3.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Marathi (Contd.)</b>			
		Marathwada	1
		Nagpur	4
		Poona	10
		S.N.D.T Women's	3
		Shivaji	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>27</b>
<b>Oriya</b>			
1.	Bihar	Ranchi	1
2.	Orissa	Berhamur	1
		Sambalpur	9
		Utkal	32
3.	West Bengal	Viswa Bharti	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>45</b>
<b>Pali</b>			
1.	Bihar	Magadh	6
2.	West Bengal	Calcutta	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>10</b>
<b>Pali &amp; Prakrit</b>			
1.	Bihar	Bihar	1
	<b>Prakrit</b>		
1.	Binar	Magadh	1
<b>Punjabi</b>			
1.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
2.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	3
3.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	9
		Panjab	9
		Punjabi	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>27</b>
<b>Sanskrit</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Osmania	5
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	5
		Bihar	1
		L.N. Mithila	1
		Magadh	2
		Patna	5
		Ranchi	6
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	2
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	3
		Sardar Patel	1
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	10
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	4
6.	Karnataka	Karnatak	2
7.	Kerala	Calicut	1
		Kerala	1
8.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	2
		Bhopal	1
		Devi Ahilya	1
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	2
		Jiwaji	7
		Rani Durgawati	3
		Ravi Shankar	3
		Vikram	2
9.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
		Nagpur	1

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Sanskrit (Conts.)</b>			
		Poona	7
10.	Orissa	Utkal	4
11.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	1
		Panjab	9
		Punjabi	3
12.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Rajasthan	6
13.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	17
		Aligarh Muslim	5
		Allahabad	15
		Avadh	12
		Banaras Hindu	13
		Gorakhpur	9
		Kanpur	4
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	1
		Kumaon	10
		Lucknow	9
		Meerut	5
15.	West Bengal	Burdwan	3
		Calcutta	3
		Jadavpur	1
		Rabindra Bharti	12
		Viswa-Bharti	2
16.	Delhi	Delhi	17
<b>Total</b>			<b>247</b>
<b>Tamil</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkaeswra	1
2.	Kerala	Kerala	1
3.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	26
		Madurai Kamraj	16
<b>Total</b>			<b>45</b>
<b>Telugu</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	7
		Hyderabad	1
		Kakatiya	3
		Nagarjuna	3
		Osmania	8
		Sri Krishna Devarya	3
		Sri Venkateswra	8
2.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Gulburga	1
3.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>38</b>
<b>Urdu</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Osmania	4
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	1
		Bihar	4
		L.N. Mithila	1
		Magadh	3
		Patna	5
		Ranchi	5
3.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	5
		Kashmir	1
4.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1

TABLE I.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Urdu (Contd.)</b>			
5	Madhya Pradesh	Rani Durgawati	1
6.	Maharashtra	Bombay	5
		Nagpur	3
		Poona	1
		Shivaji	2
7.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	2
8.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
9.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	2
		Allahabad	1
		Lucknow	2
10.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
11.	Delhi	Delhi	3
		Jamia Millia Islamia*	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>62</b>
<b>LINGUISTICS</b>			
<b>Comparative Philology &amp; Linguistics</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	4
<b>Hindi Linguistics</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	3
<b>Linguistics</b>			
1.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
2.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	2
3.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
		Mysore	1
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	1
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	1
		Ravi Shankar	2
5.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
		Poona	4
6.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	10
7.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	2
8.	Delhi	Delhi	1
		Jawahar Lal Nehru	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>30</b>
<b>MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>			
<b>Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Sri Venkateswra	2
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	2
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Rani Durgawati	1
4.	Orissa	Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	2
5.	Punjab	Guru Nanak De	1
6.	Uttar Pradesh	Meerut	6
7.	Delhi	Delhi	9
<b>Total</b>			<b>25</b>
<b>Statistics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswra	1
<b>ORIENTAL LEARNING</b>			
<b>Oriental Learning</b>			
1.	Bihar	K.S. Darbhanga	16
2.	Uttar Pradesh	S.N. Sanskrit	22
<b>Total</b>			<b>38</b>



TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>PHILOSOPHY</b>			
<b>Philosophy</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	2
		Sri Venkateswara	1
2.	Assam	Gauhati	2
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	5
		Bihar	5
		Magadh	3
		Patna	4
		Ranchi	12
4.	Gujarat	Saurashtra	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	1
6.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
7.	Kerala	Calicut	2
8.	Madhya Pradesh	Rani Durgawati	1
9.	Maharashtra	Bombay	3
		Poona	9
10.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	1
11.	Punjab	Panjab	1
		Punjabi	2
12.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	2
13.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	1
		Madras	3
14.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	2
		Aligarh Muslim	1
		Allahabad	1
		Banaras Hindu	7
		Gorkhpur	2
		Lucknow	1
15.	West Bengal	Calcutta	6
		Jadavpur	2
		Rabindra Bharti	2
		Viswa Bharti	2
16.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>89</b>
<b>POLITICAL SCIENCE</b>			
<b>Politics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
2.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>Political Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Nagarjma	1
		Osmania	4
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	2
		Gauhati	9
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		Bihar	2
		L. N. Mithila	2
		Magadh	14
		Patna	6
		Ranchi	2
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	2
		Sardar Patel	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	3
		Maharishi Dayanand	1
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	2
7.	Karnataka	Karnatak	4
		Mysore	3
8.	Kerala	Kerala	3
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A. P. Singh	2
		Bhopal	4
		Devi Ahilya	3

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Political Science (Contd.)</b>			
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	1
		Jiwaji	11
		Rani Durgawati	3
		Ravi Shankar	4
		Vikram	12
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	1
		Marathwada	2
		Nagpur	1
		Poona	1
11.	Orissa	Berhampur	3
		Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	1
12.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	2
		Punjabi	3
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Rajasthan	7
14.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	2
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	10
		Avadh	3
		Banaras Hindu	5
		Gorakhpur	2
		Kanpur	2
		Kumaon	5
		Lucknow	2
		Meerut	13
		Rohilkhand	1
16.	West Bengal	Burdwan	2
		Calcutta	10
		North Bengal	2
		Rabindra Bharti	11
17.	Delhi	Delhi	9
<b>Total</b>			<b>208</b>
<b>Public Administration</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Nagarjuna	1
2.	Gujarat	South Gujarat	1
3.	Orissa	Utkal	2
4.	Punjab	Panjab	3
5.	Uttar Pradesh	Lucknow	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>10</b>
<b>PSYCHOLOGY</b>			
<b>Psychology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	3
		Osmania	4
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		Bihar	3
		Magadh	5
		Patna	7
		Ranchi	2
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	4
		M. S. Univ. of Baroda	2
		Saurashtra	1
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	3
5.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	1
6.	Kerala	Kerala	2
7.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	2
		Jiwaji	1
		Ravi Shankar	2

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Psychology (Contd.)</b>			
8.	Maharashtra	Poona	3
9.	Orissa	Utkal	1
10.	Punjab	Panjab	5
11.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	1
		Rajasthan	3
		Sukhadia	2
12.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	5
13.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	17
		Aligarh Muslim	3
		Allahabad	6
		Avadh	1
		Banaras Hindu	1
		Gorakhpur	1
		Kanpur	1
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	1
		Kumaon	5
		Lucknow	2
		Meerut	10
		Rohilkhand	1
14.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
15.	Delhi	Delhi	6
<b>Total</b>			<b>123</b>
<b>RELIGIOUS STUDIES</b>			
<b>Buddhist Studies</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
2.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>Indian Philosophy &amp; Religion</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
<b>Islamic Studies</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	1
<b>Religious Studies</b>			
1.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	3
<b>Sunni Theology</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	1
<b>SOCIOLOGY</b>			
<b>Rural Sociology</b>			
1.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	3
<b>Social Sciences</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Tata Instt. of Social Sciences*	1
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Roorkee	4
3.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	34
<b>Total</b>			<b>39</b>
<b>Sociology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Osmania	4
		Sri Venkateswra	1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		L.N. Mithila	2
		Patna	5
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	2
5.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
		Karnatak	2
6.	Kerala	Kerala	2

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Sociology (Contd.)</b>			
7.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	4
		Devi Ahilya	4
		Jiwaji	4
		Rani Durgawati	3
		Ravi Shankar	1
		Vikram	3
8.	Maharashtra	Bombay	6
		Marathwada	2
		Poona	2
		Shivaji	3
9.	Punjab	Panjab	5
10.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	2
		Sukhadia	1
11.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
12.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	7
		Banaras Hindu	5
		Gorakhpur	5
		Kanpur	2
		Kashi Vidyapeeth	2
		Kumaon	2
		Lucknow	5
		Meerut	2
13.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>97</b>
<b>OTHERS (ARTS)</b>			
<b>Comparative Literature</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Jadavpur	2
<b>Crimnology &amp; Forensic Science</b>			
1.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Dramatic Arts</b>			
1.	Punjab	Punjabi	1
<b>Gandhian Studies</b>			
1.	Punjab	Panjab	2
<b>History of Arts</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
<b>Home Science</b>			
1.	Bihar	Patna	1
<b>Islamic Culture</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	2
<b>Labour &amp; Social Welfare</b>			
1.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		Patna	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>7</b>
<b>Military Science</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Jiwaji	3
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Meerut	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>6</b>
<b>Music/Drawing</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	A P Singh	1
		Vikram	1
<b>Population Studies</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Venkateswra	2

TABLE 1.6 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Urban &amp; Regional Planning</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
<b>Grand Total (Arts)</b>			<b>2,678</b>

\* Institution deemed to be University.

**NUMBER OF THESIS ACCEPTED FOR THE AWARD OF DOCTORATE  
DEGREES 1983-84  
(Universitywise & Subjectwise Break-up of 'Others Faculty')**

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>LIBRARY SCIENCE</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Gulburga	2
		Karnataka	1
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>MUSIC/FINE ARTS</b>			
1.	Assam	Gauhati	1
2.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
3.	Karnataka	Bangalore	1
4.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	1
5.	Punjab	Panjab	1
6.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	1
7.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
8.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	2
		Garhwal	1
9.	West Bengal	Viswa-Bharti	1
10.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>14</b>
<b>PHYSICAL EDUCATION</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Jiwaji	1
<b>SOCIAL WORK</b>			
1.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	1
2.	Karnataka	Karnataka	1
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Devi Ahilya	1
4.	Maharashtra	Tata Instt. of Social Sciences*	3
5.	Uttar Pradesh	Kashi Vidyapeeth	1
		Lucknow	2
6.	Delhi	Jamia Millia Isamia*	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>11</b>

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)  
**NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES AWARDED IN SCIENCE DURING 1983-84**  
**(Subject-cum-Universitywise)**

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>ANTHROPOLOGY</b>			
<b>Anthropology</b>			
1.	Assam	Dibrugarh	1
		Gauhati	1
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	3
3.	Orissa	Utkal	2
4.	Punjab	Panjab	3
5.	West Bengal	Calcutta	6
6.	Delhi	Delhi	2
<b>Total</b>			<b>18</b>
<b>ASTRONOMY</b>			
<b>Astronomy</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmaia	2
<b>BIOLOGY</b>			
<b>Agricultural Botany</b>			
1.	Assam	Gauhati	1
<b>Applied Biology</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Bombay	16
<b>Applied Botany</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	5
<b>Acquatic Biology &amp; Fisheries</b>			
1.	Kerala	Kerala	4
<b>Bio-Chemistry</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	3
2.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	3
3.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	2
		Maharishi Dayanand	2
4.	Karnataka	Mysore	6
5.	Kerala	Kerala	1
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Jiwaji	1
7.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	2
8.	Punjab	Punjab	4
		Punjab Agricultural	4
9.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	9
10.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	5
		Allahabad	3
		Banaras Hindu	1
		Lucknow	6
		Meerut	2
11.	West Bengal	Calcutta	45
<b>Total</b>			<b>99</b>
<b>Biology</b>			
1.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	5
<b>Bio-Physics</b>			
1.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Bio Sciences</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Sri Krishna Devarya	1
2.	Karnataka	Mangalore	2
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>8</b>

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Botany</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	12
		Kakatiya	9
		Nagarjuna	2
		Osmania	20
2.	Assam	Gauhati	2
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	8
		Bihar	2
		Magadh	6
		Patna	4
		Ranchi	12
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat	5
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	3
		Sardar Patel	10
		Saurashtra	3
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	6
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1
7.	Jammu & Kashir	Jammu	1
		Kashmir	1
8.	Karnataka	Bangalore	3
		Karnatak	1
		Mysore	4
9.	Kerala	Calicut	3
		Kerala	2
10.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	3
		Bhopal	3
		Devi Ahilya	2
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	13
		Jiwaji	12
		Rani Durgawati	10
		Ravi Shankar	4
		Vikram	5
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	7
		Marathwada	17
		Nagpur	6
		Poona	7
		Shivaji	8
12.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	7
13.	Orissa	Berhampur	9
		Sambalpur	1
		Utkal	7
14.	Punjab	Panjab	5
		Punjab Agricultural	2
		Punjabi	2
15.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	7
		Rajasthan	20
		Sukhadia	4
	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	2
		Madras	15
		Madurai Kamraj	16
17.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	16
		Aligarh Muslim	8
		Allahabad	1
		Avadh	2
		Banaras Hindu	10
		Bundelkhand	1
		Garhwal	5
		Gorakhpur	10
		Kanpur	4
		Kumaon	11
		Lucknow	26
		Meerut	19
18.	West Bengal	Burdwan	9
		Calcutta	31

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Botany (Contd.)</b>			
		Kalyani	4
		North Bengal	2
		Viswa Bharti	6
19.	Delhi	Delhi	13
<b>Total</b>			<b>492</b>
<b>Experimental Biology</b>			
1.	Gujarat	Saurashtra	9
<b>Genetics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	9
2.	Haryana	Haryana Agricultural	2
3.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	3
4.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>15</b>
<b>Human Biology</b>			
1.	Punjab	Punjabi	3
<b>Life Sciences</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Hyderabad	6
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Devi Ahilya	1
3.	Orissa	Sambalpur	1
4.	West Bengal	North Bengal	3
5.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	14
<b>Total</b>			<b>25</b>
<b>Microbiology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	2
2.	Gujarat	Gujarat	1
		M.S. Uni. of Baroda	4
		Sardar Patel	1
3.	Karnataka	Indian Instt. of Science*	7
4.	Maharashtra	Bombay	7
		Poona	6
5.	Punjab	Panjab	3
		Punjab Agricultural	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>34</b>
<b>Zoology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	18
		Kakatiya	7
		Nagarjuna	1
		Osmania	10
		Sri Venkateswara	16
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	6
		Bihar	5
		L.N. Mithila	1
		Magadh	2
		Patna	10
		Ranchi	9
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	5
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	7
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	1
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	1
		Kashmir	4
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	4
		Gulburga	1
		Karnatak	2
8.	Kerala	Calicut	2
		Cochin	1
		Kerala	2



TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Zoology (Contd.)</b>			
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	2
		Bhopal	3
		Devi Ahilya	2
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	2
		Jiwaji	6
		Rani Durgawati	8
		Ravi Shankar	2
		Vikram	7
10.	Maharashtra	Bomaby	4
		Marathwada	23
		Nagpur	1
		Poona	6
		Shivaji	1
11.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	1
12.	Orissa	Berhampur	10
		Utkal	6
13.	Punjab	Panjab	6
		Punjab Agricultural	2
		Punjabi	2
14.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	5
		Rajasthan	13
		Sukhadia	6
15.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai	2
		Madras	15
16.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	19
		Aligarh Muslim	9
		Allahabad	5
		Banaras Hindu	10
		Garhwal	5
		Gorakhpur	10
		Kanpur	13
		Kumaon	4
		Luchnow	9
		Meerut	20
17.	West Bengal	Burdwan	3
		Calcutta	19
		Kalyani	10
		North Bengal	1
		Viswa Bharati	10
18.	Delhi	Delhi	5
<b>Total</b>			<b>402</b>

**CHEMISTRY**

<b>Applied Chemistry</b>			
1.	Bihar	Indian School of Mines*	12
2.	Madhya Pradesh	Jiwaji	1
		J.N. Technological	1
		Ravi Shankar	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>15</b>

<b>Chemistry</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	12
		Hyderabad	3
		Kakatiya	5
		Nagarjuna	3
		Osmania	12
		Sri Krishna Devarya	8
		Sri Venkateswra	8
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh	4
		Gauhati	6
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	7
		Bihar	

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
	<b>Chemistry (Contd.)</b>		
		Magadh	7
		Patna	22
		Ranchi	10
4.	Gujarat	Bhavnagar	7
		Gujarat	10
		M. S. Univ. of Baroda	7
		Sardar Patel	11
		Saurashtra	3
		South Gujarat	1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	12
		Maharishi Dayanand	2
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	13
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	8
		Kashmir	1
8.	Karnataka	Bangalore	7
		Gulburga	1
		Karnatak	6
		Mysore	1
		Indian Instt. of Science*	37
9.	Kerala	Calicut	3
		Cochin	2
		Kerala	7
10.	Madhya Pradesh	A. P. Singh	6
		Bhopal	3
		Devi Ahilya	6
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	12
		Jiwaji	9
		Rani Durgawati	4
		Ravi Shankar	5
		Vikram	7
11.	Maharashtra	Bombay	85
		Marathawada	18
		Nagpur	4
		Poona	46
		Shivaji	7
12.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	2
13.	Orissa	Berhampur	8
		Sambalpur	8
		Utkal	21
14.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev	7
		Panjab	10
		Punjab Agricultural	1
		Punjabi	1
15.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	10
		Rajasthan	22
		Sukhadia	8
16.	Tamil Nadu	Anna	1
		Annamalai	2
		Madras	23
		Madurai Kamraj	3
17.	Uttar Pradesh	Arga	23
		Aligarh Muslim	19
		Allahabad	34
		Avadh	2
		Banaras Hindu	6
		Bundelkhand	2
		Garhwal	3
		Gorakhpur	8
		Kanpur	10
		Kumaon	6
		Lucknow	28
		Meerut	29
		Rohilkhand	1
		Roorkee	17

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Chemistry (Contd.)</b>			
18.	West Bengal	Burdwan	4
		Calcutta	40
		Jadavpur	17
		Kalyani	8
		North Bengal	12
		Viswa-Bharti	3
19.	Delhi	Delhi	29
<b>Total</b>			<b>889</b>
<b>GEOGRAPHY</b>			
<b>Geography</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
2.	Assam	Gauhati	2
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	4
		Magadh	6
4.	Karnataka	Karnataka	1
5.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	3
6.	Maharashtra	Poona	4
		Shivaji	5
7.	Orissa	Utkal	2
8.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
9.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	2
		Banaras Hindu	6
0.	West Bengal	North Bengal	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>38</b>
<b>GEOLOGY</b>			
<b>Applied Geology</b>			
1.	Bihar	Indian School of Mines*	2
<b>Applied Geo-Physics</b>			
1.	Bihar	Indian School of Mines*	1
<b>Geology</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	10
		Osmania	11
		Sri Venkateswra	3
2.	Bihar	Patna	7
		Ranchi	4
3.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	3
4.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	4
5.	Karnataka	Gulburga	3
		Karnatak	1
		Mysore	3
6.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	1
		Vikram	1
7.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	2
		Poona	2
8.	Orissa	Berhampur	1
		Utkal	2
9.	Punjab	Panjab	3
10.	Rajasthan	Rajasthan	5
11.	Tamil Nadu	Anna	1
		Madras	2
12.	Uttar Pradesh	Aligarh Muslim	2
		Banaras Hindu	4
		Kumaon	5
		Lucknow	4
13.	West Bengal	Calcutta	5
		Jadavpur	2
14.	Delhi	Delhi	4
<b>Total</b>			<b>95</b>

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Geo Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Osmania	2 4
2.	Uttar Pradesh	Banaras Hindu	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>7</b>
<b>HOME SCIENCE</b>			
<b>Food Science</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Mysore	1
<b>Home Science</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Sri Venkateswra	1 1
2.	Gujarat	M.S. Univ. of Baroda	6
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Bhopal	1
4.	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1
5.	Punjab	Punjab Agricultural	2
6.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>15</b>
<b>MATHEMATICS/STATISTICS</b>			
<b>Applied Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	2
2.	Bihar	Indian School of Mines*	2
3.	West Bengal	Calcutta	8
<b>Total</b>			<b>12</b>
<b>MATHEMATICS</b>			
<b>Mathematics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Hyderabad Jawaharlal Nehru Tech. Kakatiya Nagarjuna Osmania	1 1 1 4 1
2.	Assam	Dibrugarh Gauhati	2 1
3.	Bihar	Bihar L.N. Mithila Magadh Patna Ranchi	3 2 3 5 4
4.	Gujarat	Gujarat M.S. Univ. of Baroda Sardar Patel	2 1 1
5.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	3
6.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	3
7.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	3
8.	Karnataka	Bangalore Karnatak Mangalore Mysore Indian Instt. of Science*	3 1 1 4 4
9.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur Jiwaji Rani Durgawati Ravi Shankar Vikram	6 4 1 1 1
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay Marathwada Shivaji	5 1 2
11.	Orissa	Berhampur Sambalpur Utkal	3 2 4

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Mathematics (Contd.)</b>			
12.	Punjab	Guru Nanak Dev Panjab	2 1
13.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur Rajasthan Sukhadia	1 3 2
14.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai Madras	1 6
15.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra Aligarh Muslim Allahabad Avadh Banaras Hindu Bundelkhand Gorakhpur Kanpur Kumaon Lucknow Roorkee	8 5 3 3 6 1 4 2 2 4 9
16.	West Bengal	Burdwan Calcutta Jadavpur Kalyani	2 2 13 5
<b>Total</b>			<b>169</b>
<b>Operational Research</b>			
1.	Delhi	Delhi	1
<b>Statistics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Osmania	1
2.	Assam	Gauhati	1
3.	Bihar	Bhagalpur Patna	1 5
4.	Haryana	Haryana Agaricultural	1
5.	Karnataka	Karnatak	1
6.	Kerala	Calicut	1
7.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	4
8.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra Banaras Hindu Luchnow Meerut	2 2 1 4
9.	West Bengal	Calcutta	3
10.	Delhi	Delhi	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>30</b>
<b>OCEANOGRAPHY</b>			
<b>Marine Biology</b>			
1.	Karnataka	Karnatak	2
2.	Kerala	Calicut	1
3.	Tamil Nadu	Annamalai Madras	9 1
<b>Total</b>			<b>13</b>
<b>Marine Sciences</b>			
1.	Andhra	Andhra	1
2.	Kerala	Cochin	11
<b>Total</b>			<b>12</b>
<b>Materiology &amp; Oceanography</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	9

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>PHYSICS</b>			
<b>Applied Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
2.	Bihar	Indian School of Mines*	2
3.	Madhya Pradesh	Ravi Shankar	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>Nuclear Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
<b>Physics</b>			
1.	Andhra Pradesh	Andhra	1
		Hyderabad	1
		Kakatiya	4
		Nagarjuna	2
		Osmania	15
		Sri Venkateswara	4
2.	Bihar	Bhagalpur	8
		Bihar	1
		Patna	5
		Ranchi	3
3.	Gujarat	Gujarat	12
		M.S. Univ. of Baroda	4
		Sardar Patel	4
4.	Haryana	Kurukshetra	6
5.	Himachal Pradesh	Himachal Pradesh	2
6.	Jammu & Kashmir	Jammu	9
		Kashmir	2
7.	Karnataka	Bangalore	7
		Karnatak	3
		Mysore	5
		Indian Instt. of Science*	13
8.	Kerala	Kerala	2
9.	Madhya Pradesh	A.P. Singh	4
		Devi Ahilya	3
		Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	1
		Jiwaji	4
		Rani Durgawati	4
		Ravi Shankar	5
		Vikram	3
10.	Maharashtra	Bombay	48
		Marathwada	2
		Nagpur	2
		Poona	10
		Shivaji	4
11.	Meghalaya	North Eastern Hill	2
12.	Orissa	Utkal	2
13.	Punjab	Panjab	8
		Punjabi	1
14.	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	2
		Rajasthan	4
		Sukhadia	4
15.	Tamil Nadu	Anna	1
		Annamalai	3
		Madras	18
		Madurai Kamraj	3
16.	Uttar Pradesh	Agra	18
		Aligarh Muslim	5
		Allahabad	2
		Banaras Hindu	5
		Bundelkhand	1
		Garhwal	1
		Gorakhpur	6
		Kumaon	6

TABLE 1.7 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	State	University/Institution deemed to be University	No. of Doctorate Degrees Awarded
<b>Nuclear Physics (Contd.)</b>			
		Lucknow	6
		Meerut	12
		Roorkee	5
17.	West Bengal	Calcutta	29
		Jadavpur	10
		Kalyani	1
		Noth Bengal	9
		Viswa Bharati	1
18.	Delhi	Delhi	12
<b>Total</b>			<b>380</b>
<b>Radio Physics &amp; Electronics</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>PHYSIOLOGY</b>			
<b>Physiology</b>			
1.	Orissa	Berhampur	1
2.	Rajasthan	Sukhadia	1
3.	West Bengal	Calcutta	19
<b>Total</b>			<b>21</b>
<b>Plant Physiology</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Gurhwal	1
<b>PSYCHOLOGY</b>			
<b>Applied Psychology</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	2
<b>Psychology</b>			
1.	West Bengal	Calcutta	1
<b>OTHERS (SCIENCE)</b>			
<b>Anatomy</b>			
1.	Haryana	Maharishi Dayanand	1
<b>Computer System &amp; Science</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	1
<b>Earth Sciences</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Roorkee	4
<b>Endocrinology</b>			
1.	Tamil Nadu	Madras	1
<b>Environmental Science</b>			
1.	Delhi	Jawahar Lal Nehru	12
<b>Fisheries Science</b>			
1.	Maharashtra	Konkan Krishi	1
<b>Forensic Science</b>			
1.	Madhya Pradesh	Dr. Hari Singh Gaur	2
2.	Punjab	Punjabi	3
<b>Total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>Military Science</b>			
1.	Uttar Pradesh	Gorakhpur	6
<b>Total (SCIENCE)</b>			<b>2,890</b>

\* Institution deemed to be University.

LIBRARY & DOCUMENTATION  
National Institute of Education  
Planning and Administration  
17-B, Sri Aurebindo Marg,  
New Delhi-110016  
DOC, No.....  
Date.....



61-1902